

Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church Of Pilot Knob, Missouri



Iron County
1861-1931

Transcribed By: Marcine E. Lohman (Amelung)

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ACKENHAUSEN	Friedr. Georg Heinrich	M	10 Feb 1864	27 Mar 1864	Aug. Ackenhausen	Wilhelmine Dormeier	Heinrich Ebert, Georg Frenzel	6 & 7	34	
ADOLPH	Bernhard Heinrich Georg	M	31 Jul 1899	10 Sep 1899	Hy. Adolph	Marin Rutschmean	Joh. Weber, Maria Hartmann	56 & 57	5	
ADOLPH	Friedrich Johann	M	21 Apr 1904	29 May 1904	Heinrich Adolph	Maria Rutschman	Johann weber, Frau Louise Weber	58 & 59	4	
ADOLPH	Henry Hanson	M	25 Oct 1901	01 Dec 1901	Henry Adolph	Mary Rutschman	Heinrich Mallon, Frau Louise Weber	56 & 57	5	
AHRENS	Christine Sophie Hermine	F	07 Jan 1879	23 Mar 1879	Heinrich Ahrens	Franzisca Voss	Christian Amelung, Sophie Ahrens, Hermann Zude, Wilhelmine Phillips	38 & 39	1	See also Ahrends.
AHRENS	Friederich Wilhelm	M	5 Jun 1883	28 Oct 1883	Heinrich Ahrens	Franzes Voss	Wilhelm Amelung, Emilie Zude	42 & 43	11	See also Ahrends.
AHRENS	Johanna Augustina Wilhelmina Elisabeth	F	23 Mar 1881	5 Jun 1881	Heinrich Ahrens	Franciska Vas (Voss?)	Johanna Amelung, Wilhelmine Ahrens, Gustav Zude, Theodor Dettmer	40 & 41	10	See also Ahrends.
AHRENS	Johanna Sophia Mathilda Nora	F	17 Nov 1886	20 Feb 1887	Heinr. Ahrens	Franzisca Vas [Voss?]	Joh. Amelung, Sophia Vasterling, Mathilda Ginther	46 & 47	1	See also Ahrends.
ALLERS	Clara Hermina	F	29 Jan 1898	03 Apr 1898	Aug. Allers	Mina Peetz	Herm. Amelung, Clara Schwab	54 & 55	3	
ALLERS	Frederick Wilhelm Johann	M	13 Dec 1882	24 Dec 1882	August Allers	Minna Peetz	Friedrich Peetz, Wilhelm Philipps, Johanne Peetz	42 & 43	17	
ALLERS	Georg Eduart Christian	M	11 Jan 1884	20 Jan 1884	August Allers	Mina Peetz	Chr. Amelung, Adelheid Grandhomme	42 & 43	4	
ALLERS	George Vernie	M	09 Sep 1907	16 Apr 1911	George Allers	Edna Page	Benjamin Guhse, and Mrs. Guhse	60 & 61		
ALLERS	Heinr. Johann Wilhelm Alfred	M	19 Sep 1881	16 Oct 1881	August Allers	Wilhelmine Peetz	Heinr. Peetz, Anna Peetz, Johann Weber, Wilhelmine Amelung	40 & 41	12	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ALLERS	Maria Alvine	F	7 Apr 1886	2 May 1886	Aug. Allers	Mina Peetz	Herm. Eckert, Maria Rahm, Alvine Feuerkauf (Teuerkauf?)	46 & 47	16	
ALLERS	Pearl Lillian	F	03 Dec 1905	07 Oct 1906	George Allers	Edna Page	Maria Allen, Vernon Page	58 & 59	2	
AMELUNG	Adele Johanne Henriette	F	14 Sep 1888	28 Oct 1888	Wilhelm Amelung	Wilhelmine Ahrens	Johanne Kessler, Helene Amelung	48 & 49	19	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Alfred Heinrich Andreas	M	22 Apr 1877	21 May 1877	Christian Amelung	Johanna Bodenstein	Heinr. Boss, Andreas Werner, Wilhelmine Philipps	36 & 37	4	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Alfred Wilhelm Heinrich Johann	M	27 Jan 1890	7 Apr 1890	Heinrich Amelung	Helene Gockel	Johanne Amelung, August Gockel, Wilhelmine Amelung, Henriette Gockel	50 & 51	4	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Alvin August Christian	M	5 Dec 1882	24 Dec 1882	Heinrich Amelung	Helene Gockel	August Gockel, Christian Amelung, Wilhelmine Amelung	42 & 43	19	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Andrew Warren	M	20 Jul 1916	01 Oct 1916	Herman Amelung	Marie Schlueter	Emma Dittmer, H. Zude	62 & 63		See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Christian Johann	F	31 Oct 1896	13 Dec 1896	Johann C. Amelung	Lillia Mitchell	Christian Amelung, Frau Minna Amelung	54 & 55	10	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Clarence Martin Edgar	M	19 Feb 1900	15 Apr 1900	Joh. Amelung	Lillie Mitchell	Edwin Amelung, Maria Waters	56 & 57	1	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Edna Mildred	F	02 Aug 1909	22 Aug 1909	Herman Amelung	Marie Schlueter	Mrs. Minnie Phillipps, John Weber	60 & 61	6	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Eduard Wilhelm Martin	M	24 Aug 1893	10 Sep 1893	Wilh. Amelung	Wilhelmine Ahrens	Ed. Amelung, Wilh. Kling, Maria Gockel	52 & 53	7	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Edwin Martin Johann Gustav	M	26 Oct 1884	23 Nov 1884	Heinr. Amelung	Helena Gockel	Joh. Amelung, Gustav Gockel, Maria Amelung, Ida Gockel	44 & 45	19	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Francis Vernon	M	11 Nov 1914	17 Jan 1915	Herman Amelung	Marie Schlueter	Fran J. Balthisser, Herr (Mr.) Ben Guhse	62 & 63		See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Friedrich Wilhelm	M	04 Apr 1908	07 Jun 1908	Johann Amelung	Lillie Mitchell	Lena Weber, Fritz Gassmann	58 & 59	3	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Georg Johann	M	25 Sep 1905	26 Nov 1905	Johann Amelung	Lillie Mitchell	Johann Weber, Mrs. Louisa Wehner	58 & 59	6	See also Amelunke.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
AMELUNG	Grace Louise Henrietta	F	18 Jun 1911	02 Jul 1911	John Amelung	Lillie Mitchell	Louise Weber, Grace Calvert, Henry Mallon	60 & 61	1	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Heinrich Wilhelm Johann Martin	M	27 Mar 1884	20 Apr 1884	Wm. Amelung	Wmine. Ahrens	Heinr. Amelung, Wilh. Grimm, Johanna Vasterling, Maria Amelung	44 & 45	13	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Henry George	M	25 Apr 1923	May 1923	Herm. Amelung		Mrs. Mollie Schlueter & Mary Allers	64 & 65		See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Herman Henry Christian	M	20 Oct 1910	13 Nov 1910	Herman Amelung	Mary Schlueter	Herman Zude, Mrs. Chas. Schlueter	60 & 61	16	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Hermann Barthold Joh.	M	08 Sep 1896	20 Sep 1896	Heinr. Amelung	Helena Gockel	Hermann Gockel, Hermann Zude, Frau Bertha Sutton, Frau John Gockel	54 & 55	8	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm	M	09 Jun 1897	04 Jul 1897	Will. Amelung	Wilhelmine Ahrens	Anna Philipps, Lillie Amelung, Heinr. Amelung	54 & 55	1	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Ida Johanna Sophia	F	12 Mar 1886	11 Apr 1886	Wm. Amelung	Wmine. Ahrens	Johann Amelung, Ida Gockel, Sophia Vasterling	46 & 47	8	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Johann Louis Carl	M	21 Mar 1866	22 Jul 1866	Christian Amelung	Johanna Bodenstein	Johann Beiser, Louise Gret	12 & 13	151	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Johanna Eleonore Maria	F	26 Nov 1863	25 Dec 1863	Christian Amelung	Johanna Bodenstein	Johann Engel, Eleonore Querfurt, Maria Thormann	4 & 5	23	In Cape Girardeau Co., spelling of surname is Amelunke, Amelungk, Amelung.
AMELUNG	Karl Martin	M	06 Aug 1906	30 Sep 1906	Herman Amelung	Maria Schlueter	Frau Waters, Chas. Schlueter	58 & 59	1	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Leslie Herbert	M	02 May 1905	01 Jun 1905	Hermann Amelung	Maria Schlueter	Frierich Schlueter, Louise Waters	58 & 59	3	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Louise Christine Wilhelmine	F	18 Sep 1891	27 Sep 1891	Wilhelm Amelung	Wilhelmine Ahrens	Christian Amelung, Wilhelmine Philipps	50 & 51	10	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Lydia Louisa Josephina Edina	F	1 Oct 1887	30 Oct 1887	Heinrich Amelung	Helena Gockel	Albert Gockel, Eduard Amelung, Louisa Schwab, Josephine Neymeyer	46 & 47	14	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Marguerite Helen	F	07 Sep 1904	09 Oct 1904	Eduard Amelung	Nellie Cook	Frau Heinr. Amelung, Frau Blanks, Wm. Schwab	58 & 59	8	See also Amelunke.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
AMELUNG	Nellie Marie	F	22 May 1920	01 Aug 1920	Herman Amelung	Marie Schlueter	Minnie Zude, Charles Koehler	62 & 63		See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Oscar William	M	15 May 1919	06 Jul 1919	Herman Amelung	Marie Schlueter	Charles Allers, Mrs. Caroline Koehler	62 & 63		See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Roy Charles Herman	M	21 Sep 1902	16 Nov 1902	Johann C. Amelung	Lillie Mitchell	Hermann Amelung, Frau Johana Amelung, Frau Ida Gassmann	56 & 57	5	See also Amelunke.
AMELUNG	Theodor Friedrich	M	30 Jul 1908	30 Aug 1908	Hermann Amelung	Maria Schlüter	Frau Schlüter, Theodor Dettmer	58 & 59		See also Amelunke.
AMELUNKE	Eduard Hein. Carl	M	31 Mar 1868	7 Jun 1868	Christian Amelunke	Johanne Bodenstein	Hein. Richter, Hein. Klussmann, J. Elbrecht, J. Boss	18 & 19	150	See also Amelung.
AMELUNKE	Hermann Heinrich Christian	M	26 Feb 1874	26 Apr 1874	Christian Amelunke	Johanne Bodenstein	Christian Weber, Sophie Ahrends, Heinr. Hoffmeister	32 & 33	8	See also Amelung.
AMELUNKE	Johanne Alwine	F	3 Jan 1872	23 Jan 1872	Christian Amelunke	Johanne Bodenstein	Johanne Hofmeister	28 & 29	2	See also Amelung.
AMELUNKE	Louise Justine Christiane	F	5 Apr 1870	8 May 1870	Christian Amelunke	Johanne Bodenstein	Justine Grob, Louise Leser, Christian Pfortner	22 & 23	235	See also Amelung.
APPEL	Adolph Loui Friedrich	M	20 Feb 1871	23 Apr 1871	August Appel	Dorothea Dettmar	Adolph Dettmer, Loui Arnoldi, Friederike Kühne	26 & 27	14	
APPEL	Aug. Carl Eduard	M	27 Apr 1873	9 Jun 1873	Aug. Appel	Dorothea Dettmer	Carl Buro, Eliese Dettmer	30 & 31	17	
APPEL	Carl Theodor Gustav Julius	M	16 Mar 1868	12 Apr 1868	August Appel	Dorothea Ditmar	Gustav Rahm & Frau, Theo. Ditmar	16 & 17	136	
APPEL	Maria Magdalena Friederike	F	17 May 1864	13 Apr 1866	Joh. Friedr. Wilhelm Appel	Charlotte Gast	Maria Schwieder, Magdalena Pfeil, Friederike Klostermann	12 & 13	134	
ARNOLDI	Caroline Dorothea	F	13 Sep 1868	20 Sep 1868	Hermann Arnoldi	Eva Rahm	Dorothea Appel, Lina Rahm, Fritz Arnoldi	18 & 19	169	
ARNOLDI	Hermann Albert Theodor Gustav	M	29 Apr 1881	22 May 1881	Louis Arnoldi	Marie Dreyer	Wilhelmine Ahnert, Anna Weber, Theodor Dettmer, Gustav Rahm?	40 & 41	9	
ARNOLDI	Louise Caroline	F	26 Dec 1871	28 Jan 1872	Herm. Arnoldi	Eva Rahm	Veronika Huck, Caroline Seiler, Louis Arnoldi	28 & 29	4	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ASMUSSEN	Ester Katharina	F	11 Apr 1873	1 May 1873	Jesse Asmussen	Anna Katharina Didrichsen	Wilhelm Meuser, Henriette Meuser	30 & 31	10	
AUERSWALD	Benjamin Otto	M	19 Jul 1869	10 Jul 1870	Hermann Auerswald	Elisabeth Maurer	Melchior Maurer, Elisabeth Mueller	24 & 25	247	
AUERSWALD	Edwin Alfred	M	3 Nov 1866	26 Dec 1866	Hermann Auerswald	Elisabeth Maurer	Alfred Auerswald, Enr. Kalbrier	14 & 15	176	
BAERTSCH	Elisabeth Helene	F	30 Apr 1882	16 Jul 1882	Nicolaus Baertsch	Maria Söcher	Heinrich Amelung, Helene Gockel	40 & 41	8	
BAERTSCH	Hermann Wilhelm	M	05 Jul 1878	11 Aug 1878	Nicolaus Baertsch	Marie Süscher	Hermann Zude, Wilhelme Ahrens	38 & 39	5	
BAERTSCH	Ida Wilhelmine	F	05 Jul 1878	11 Aug 1878	Nicolaus Baertsch	Marie Süscher	Wilhelm Amelung, Ida Jacquith	38 & 39	6	
BAERTSCH	Louise Anna	F	03 Oct 1880	16 Jan 1881	Nicolaus Baertsch	Maria Säscher	Gustav Ficht, Anna Peetz, Louis Richter	40 & 41	1	
BARNES	Edith Adel	F	11 Oct 1892	26 Dec 1907	---	---	---		3	
BARNES	Lucile Ellen	F	21 May 1908	07 Jun 1908	George Barnes	Clara Erbe	Lena Weber, Fred Erbe	58 & 59	4	
BARNY	Bonavista Dorette	F	26 Feb 1868	15 Apr 1868	Wm. Barny	Elise Ranft	Joh. Georg Ranft, Dorette Peetz	16 & 17	138	Barny see also Bonny, Bonney.
BARTELS	Martha Louise Serafine	F	17 May 1871	9 Jul 1871	Heinrich Bartels	Henriette Pape	Carl Mittelstädt, Wilh. Körwitz, Dorothea Witte, Bertha Schulz, Bertha Lück	26 & 27	23	
BARTHEL	Johann Heinrich	M	10 Mar 1870	14 Mar 1870	Heinrich Barthel	Dorothee Hesse	Rudolph Grandhomme, Julius Glade	22 & 23	225	
BAUER	Anna Friedericke Auguste	F	8 Sep 1868	6 Dec 1868	John Bauer	Karoline Dreier	Friedericke Klostermann, Elise Dreier, Gustav Rahm	20 & 21	176	
BAUER	Elise Auguste Karoline Wilhelmine	F	12 Jan 1875	31 Jan 1875	Johann Bauer	Karoline Dryer	Aug. Gockel, Karoline Ahnert, Elisa Hartoebben, Wilhlmim Ahnert	34 & 35	5	
BAUER	Johann Heinrich Conrad	M	27 Jun 1870	9 Jul 1870	John Bauer	Lina Dryer	Sophie Marbaum, Anna Steiner, Heinrich Dryer	24 & 25	251	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
BAUER	Maria Auguste Elisabeth	F	27 Mar 1872	19 May 1872	Johann Bauer	Caroline Dreyer	Carl Ahnert, Maria Dreyer	28 & 29	18	
BAUERS	Johann Georg Friedrich	M	31 Jan 1886	28 Feb 1886	Joh. Bauers	Carolina Dreier	Joh. Neumeier, Georg Grass, Friedrich Dreier	44 & 45	4	
BEARTSCH	Regina Johanna Augusta	F	25 Oct 1884	22 Feb 1885	Nicolaus Beartsch	Maria Löscher	August Gockel, Johanna Kessler	44 & 45	11	
BEHM	Heinrich Louis Friedrich	M	24 Oct 1880	28 Nov 1880	Johann Behm	Louise Schlüter (Schlüder?)	Heinr. Schlüder, Louis Arnoldi, Maria Oehler	38 & 39	13	
BEHM	Wilhelmine Caroline Friederica	F	16 Jun 1878	14 Jul 1878	Johann Behm	Louise Schlüter	Wilhelmine Ahrens, Rika Wolf, Carl Schlüter, Wilh. Amelung	38 & 39	2	
BEHRENS	Carl	M	11 Jun 1864	30 Oct 1864	Friedr. Behrens	Johanna Acktermann	Christian Hofmeister, Carl Boos, Christian Amelung	8 & 9	77	
BEISER	Amalia	F	17 Feb 1872	12 May 1872	Johannes Beiser	Maria Dammann	Michael Beiser, Amalia Beiser	28 & 29	16	
BEISER	Elisabeth	F	21 Feb 1869	29 Aug 1869	Johannes Beiser	Maria Dammann	Magdalena Beiser, Elisabeth Beiser	20 & 21	197	
BEISER	Hermann Heinrich	M	10 Aug 1866	25 Nov 1866	Johannes Beiser	Maria Dammann	Herm. Heinr. Dammann	12 & 13	165	
BENNERVIES / BINNERVUS	Heinrich Wilhelm	M	10 Feb 1868	26 Apr 1868	Ferd. V. Bennervies	Amalie Bruns	Hein. Herbst, Wilha. Neumeyer	18 & 19	141	
BEST	Georg	M	28 Jun 1864	4 Sep 1864	Carl Best	Maria Rauch	Georg Büchschenschutz, Martin Block	8 & 9	72	Died Jul 1865.
BEST	Maria	F	21 Feb 1869	24 Oct 1869	Karl Best	Maria Rauch	Maria Huber	22 & 23	210	This family appears in the Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Friedheim, MO (1850).
BEUCKEMANN	Augusta Eugenia	F	17 Feb 1876	14 Jan 1877	Louis Beuckemann	Margaret Pickard	Friedrich Beuckemann, Catharine Hartmann	36 & 37	1	
BEUCKEMANN	Georg Aron	M	11 Jun 1873	11 Jul 1873	Louis Beuckemann	Margarethe Pickel	Wilh. C. Ranft, Louise Ranft	30 & 31	15	
BEUCKEMANN	Wilhelmine Louise Lene	F	17 Apr 1870	17 Jul 1870	Friedrich Beuckemann	Eugenia Neill	Louis Beuckemann, Lina Schmith, August Gockel	24 & 25	252	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
BICK	Martin Emil Friedrich	M	9 Mar 1870	9 Apr 1871	Wilhelm Bick	Katharina Mengel	Simon Gunzer, Martin Block, Rodach, Mina Grandhomme,	26 & 27	12	
BIEL	Carl Christian	M	21 Aug 1874	27 Dec 1876	Wilhelm Biel	Henrietta Pförtner	Christian Elsmann, Elisabeth Rhoden	36 & 37	11	
BIEL	Christian Friederich	M	21 Sep 1863	8 Nov 1863	Wilhelm Biel	Henriette Pförtner	Friedr. Mashmeier	4 & 5	21	
BIEL	Johann Wilhelm	M	17 Jul 1871	26 Nov 1871	Wilhelm Biel	Henriette Pförtner	Wilhelm Kessler, Sophie Ahrends	28 & 29	40	
BIEL	Johanne Wilhelmine	F	26 Nov 1866	12 May 1867	Wm. Biel	Henriette Pförtner	John Enengel, Johanne Hoffmeister	14 & 15	189	
BINNERVUS / BENNERVIES	Carl August	M	5 Nov 1866	25 Nov 1866	Ferdinand Binnervies	Amalia Bruns (hard to read)	Johanna Trauernicht, August Bruns(?), Wilhelmine Herbst?	14 & 15	170	
BLANKS	Dorothy Elizabeth	F	21 Aug 1896	30 Aug 1896	Dr. Chas. L. Blanks	Emma Kath's	Frau Dor. Kath's, Frau Maria Rodach	54 & 55	7	
BLOCK	Heinrich	M	28 Feb 1866	13 May 1866	Martin Block	Louise Rauch	Heinrich Ruth, Carolina Büchenschütz	12 & 13	138	
BLOCK	Louise Henriette Sophie	F	22 Jan 1864	21 Feb 1864	Martin Block	Louise Rauch	Louise Schwanert, Heinrich Schwanert, Simon Link	6 & 7	31	
BLOCK	Mathilde	F	24 Oct 1868	15 Dec 1868	Martin Block	Louise Rauch	Die Eltern & Matilde Best	20 & 21	178	
BLUE	Georg Wilhelm	M	16 Dec 1892	26 Jan 1893	Wilhelm Blue	Alwine King	Georg Graess, Anna Philipps	52 & 53	1	
BLUE	Henriette Dora	F	15 Aug 1890	14 Sep 1890	Wilhelm Blue	Alwine King	H. Mallon, Frl. D. Seiler, Frau C. Hansley	50 & 51	6	
BLUE	Johanna Carolina	F	17 Mar 1888	13 May 1888	Wm. Blue	Alvine King	George Grass, Lina Bauer, Johanna Kessler	48 & 49	9	
BLUE	Wilhelm Heinrich Johann	M	16 Mar 1895	5 May 1895	William Blue	Alwina King	Wm. Elsmann, Anna Peetz, Henry King	52 & 53	4	
BLUM	Carl	M	17 Apr 1864	12 Jun 1864	Franz Blum	Julia Brennecke	Carl Brennecke	6 & 7	50	
BLUM	Emil Louis	M	18 Jul 1866	11 Oct 1867	Franz Blum	Julie Brennicke	Louis Brennicke	16 & 17	109	
BLUM	Emma Marie	F	18 Jul 1866	11 Oct 1867	Franz Blum	Julie Brennicke	Marie Westmeyer, Emma Blum	16 & 17	108	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
BOCK	Wilhelm Heinrich	M	24 Sep 1863	25 Dec 1863	Carl Bock	Carolina Hofmeister	Wilhelm Wiese, Heinrich Gansebaum	4 & 5	24	
BODE	Maggie Meora	F	14 Oct 1908	06 Dec 1908	Andreas Bode	copy cut off, can't read	Bottom of copy missing.	58 & 59		
BONNY	Wilhelm Franklin	M	21 Jul 1873	28 Mar 1875	Wilhelm Bonny	Elisabeth Ranft	Benjamin Ranft, Christoph Seiler, Louise Schwab	34 & 35	8	See also Barny.
BOOS	Anna Sophia	F	01 Sep 1866	21 Oct 1866	Carl Boos	Carolina Mund	Anna Behrens, Sophia Greff	12 & 13	162	See also Boss.
BOOS	Louise Anna	F	9 Dec 1864	26 Jan 1865	Heinrich Boos	Lina Behrens	Louise Sophie Held, Anna Behrens	8 & 9	81	
BOOSS	Maria	F	8 Oct 1868	20 Nov 1869	Charly Booss	Karoline Mund	Maria Meier	22 & 23	216	See also Boos, Boss.
BOSS	Alvin August	M	31 Mar 1875	05 Jun 1876	Heinrich Boss	Lena Behrens	Aug. D. Boss, Elisabeth v. Roden	36 & 37	4	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Carl Heinrich	M	11 Sep 1867	11 Oct 1867	Ferdinand Boss	Barbara Martin	Die Eltern & Carl Boss	16 & 17	107	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Carolina Catharina	F	1 Mar 1866	22 Apr 1866	Ferdinand Boss	Barbara Martin	Lina Boss	12 & 13	136	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Emma Maria Christiana	F	17 Sep 1872	05 Jun 1876	Heinrich Boss	Lena Behrens	Maria Brune, Christian Amelung	36 & 37	3	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Louise Clara	F	12 Sep 1865	13 Sep 1868	Joh. I. Boss	Cath. Büchschütz	Louise Schwaner, Clara Boss	18 & 19	165	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Maria Elisabeth	F	20 Jun 1868	13 Sep 1868	Joh. I. Boss	Cath. Büchschütz	Marie Brune, Elis. Brennicke	18 & 19	166	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Mina Dorothea Augusta	F	07 Apr 1875	05 Jun 1876	Carl Boss	Carolina Mund	Mina Mund, Dorothea Kahtz(?), Gustav Rahm	36 & 37	2	See also Boos, Booss.
BOSS	Wilhelmina Elisabeth Lina	F	26 May 1863	7 Jun 1863	Carl Boss	Lisette Rahm	Lina Behrens, Elisabeth (Bothe) Roth	4 & 5	17	See also Boos, Booss.
BRAUER	Bertha Hermine Mathilda	F	5 Apr 1895	14 Apr 1895	Friedrick Brauer	Augusta Morgan	Frau Wilhelmina Ficht, Frau Bertha Dettmer, Hermann Zude	52 & 53	3	
BRAUER	Emil Hermann Julius	M	02 Nov 1896	13 Dec 1896	Friedrich Brauer	Augusta Morgan	Hermann Janke, Frau Emilia Weber	54 & 55	11	
BRAUER	Joh. Friedrich	M	30 Jun 1867	29 Sep 1867	Albert Brauer	Wilhelmine Mileke	Joh. Lütke, Fried. Ficht, Auguste Hollaz	14 & 15	101	
BRAUER	Ludwig Heinrich	M	22 Sep 1900	21 Oct 1900	Fr. Brauer	Auguste Morgan	Heinr. Mallon, Luise Weber	56 & 57	6	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
BRAUER	Wilhelm Paul	M	26 Oct 1898	13 Nov 1898	Fr. Brauer	Auguste Morgan	Herm. Amelung, Pauline Erbe	56 & 57	4	
BREITENSTEIN	Charles	M	15 Dec 1860	24 Jul 1870	John Breitenstein	Mary Lotholz	Albert Brauer, Mina Brauer	24 & 25	253	
BREITENSTEIN	John	M	13 Oct 1869	24 Jul 1870	John Breitenstein	Mary Lotholz	Albert Brauer, Mina Brauer	24 & 25	256	
BREITENSTEIN	Lina	F	15 Jun 1864	24 Jul 1870	John Breitenstein	Mary Lotholz	Wilh. Christian Ranft, Anna G. Ranf	24 & 25	254	
BREITENSTEIN	Louise	F	20 Nov 1868	24 Jul 1870	John Breitenstein	Mary Lotholz	Wilh. Christian Ranft, Anna G. Ranf	24 & 25	255	
BREMER	Anna	F	01 Jul 1862	20 Jul 1862	August Bremer	Carolina Brandes	Anna Kreuzer, Aug. Gockel	4 & 5	6	
BRENNECKE	Elisabeth	F	5 Oct 1865	22 Apr 1866	Louis Brennecke	Elise Boss	Elisabeth Roden	12 & 13	135	
BRENNER	August Hermann Carl	M	17 Apr 1871	21 May 1871	Carl Brenner	Fridericke Bentzen	Maria Weber, Herm. Frank, Carl Buro	26 & 27	16	
BRENNER	Wilhelm Carl August	M	15 Oct 1872	10 Nov 1872	Carl Brenner	Fridericke Benson	Carl Richter, Johanne Fasterling, Maria Linz (Sinz?)	30 & 31	29	
BRENNICKE	Joh. August	M	28 Dec 1867	31 Jan 1868	Ludwig Brennicke	Elisabeth Boss	Joh. J. Boss, Aug. Boss	16 & 17	129	See also Brennecke.
BROWN	Daniel Heinrich	M	28 Jul 1891	6 Sep 1891	Johann Brown	Ida Gockel	Heinrich Amelung, Maria Waters	50 & 51	9	
BROWN	Gustav Martin Herrmann	M	12 Oct 1889	3 Nov 1889	Johann Brown	Ida Gockel	Herrmann Gockel, Marie Gockel, Anna Philipps	48 & 49	13	
BROWN	Henry	M	14 Nov 1867	20 Sep 1868	James Brown	Caroline Thomas	George Wheeler & Frau	18 & 19	167	
BUCHHOLZ	Bertha Carolina	F	28 Feb 1864	10 Aug 1865	Andreas Buchholz	Marie Christiane Zimmermann	Adam Kessler, Carolina Kiefe, Friedrich Wilke	10 & 11	108	
BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ	Wilhelm Friedrich	M	14 Jul 1865	13 Aug 1865	Georg Büchenschütz	Christinane Best	Friedrich Schwaner, Wilhelm Meuser, Maria Westmeier	10 & 11	120	Parents married at Trinity Lutheran Church, Friedheim, MO (26 Dec 1850).
BURO	Christian Carl Otto	M	13 Jun 1869	1 Aug 1869	Carl Friedrich Buro	Katharine Temme	Christian Heitkamp, Johanna Dorothea Appel	20 & 21	194	
BURO	Gustav Carl Ludwig	M	22 Aug 1871	10 Sep 1871	Carl Buro	Caroline Temme	Gustav Rahm, Carl Bremer, Maria Weber	28 & 29	33	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
CEIDER	Magdalene Rosine	F	6 Oct 1869	7 Nov 1869	Karl Ceider	Hanette Dryer	Helene Heinrichs, Wilhelm Schmith	22 & 23	215	
CEST / BEST?	Franz Joseph	M	29 Jul 1867	10 Nov 1867	Franz Cest (Best?)	Elisabeth Loyd	Joseph Loyd & Frau	16 & 17	120	
COLIN	William Henry Jacob	M	2 Mar 1870	28 Aug 1870	Victur Colin (or Dolin, Cloin?)	Rose Weber	Jacob Kesser	24 & 25	259	
CRASZ	Johannes	M	27 Apr 1864	15 May 1864	Georg Crasz	Maria Arnhold	Johannes Crasz	6 & 7	42	
DAIFEL	Wilh. Friedrich Fridolin	M	30 Jul 1864	10 Dec 1864	Franz Daifel	Henriette Kohlhage	Friedrich Kohlhage, Wilhelmine Klob	8 & 9	78	Baptized in St. Francois Co.
DAMMANN	Andreas Karl	M	6 Apr 1870	20 Nov 1870	Hermann Dammann	Katharina Beiser	Andreas Schlie, Karl Giesing	24 & 25	272	
DAMMANN	Elisabeth	F	25 Jun 1864	14 Aug 1865	Hermann Dammann	Catharina Beiser	Christian Bodenstein, Elisabeth Bodenstein	10 & 11	109	
DAMMANN	Friedrich Wilhelm	M	26 Aug 1868	31 Oct 1869	Hermann Dammann	Katharina Beiser	Friedrich Vasterling, Wilh. Schlie	22 & 23	212	
DAMMANN	Johannes	M	10 Feb 1866	20 May 1866	Hermann Dammann	Catharina Beiser	Johannes Beiser	12 & 13	141	
DATTMAR	Martin Adolph Wilhelm	M	9 Dec 1892	7 Jul 1895	Adolph Dattmar	Julie Röhler (Köhler)	Wilhelm Elsmann, Maria Schlinder (This line very hard to read)	52 & 53	7	Dettmar see also Detmer, Dettmer, Dettmar, Dittmer.
DATTMAR	Tuwa--ual? Albert	M	26 Feb 1895	7 Jul 1895	Adolph Dattmar	Julie Röhler (Köhler)	Emilie Philipps, Albert Vasterling?	52 & 53	8	Dettmar see also Detmer, Dettmer, Dettmar, Dittmer.
DAUFELL	Johann	M	4 Aug 1864	9 Aug 1865	Christian Daufell	Carolina Böse	Rudolph Kessler, Maria Elisabeth Kessler	10 & 11	107	
DEIFEL	Hildegard Maria Wilhelmine	F	11 Jul 1874	30 Aug 1874	Franz Deifel	Henriette Kohlhage	Maria Dreier, Mina Schmidt	32 & 33	17	
DEIFEL	Louise Karoline	F	20 Jul 1871	20 Aug 1871	Franz Deifel	Henriette Kohlhagen	Carl Cromer, Caroline King	28 & 29	27	
DEIMER	Heinrich Simon	M	7 Oct 1887	6 Nov 1887	Oscar Deimer	Augusta Wetzler	Heinr. Hering, Simon Trinklein, Bertha Dettmer	46 & 47	13	
DEIMINGER	Friedrike Caroline	F	21 Oct 1867	13 Jun 1868	Joh. Deiminger	Caroline Knerzen	Peter Weiss & Frau	18 & 19	151	
DENEKE	Heinrich Freidr. Wilhelm	M	20 Jan 1864	16 Aug 1864	Wilhelm Deneke	Frederike Richter	Carolina Micheler, Heinrich Richter	8 & 9	60	Deneke see also Dennecke.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
DETMAR	Carl Friedrich Theodor	M	11 Jan 1872	28 Jan 1872	Adolph Dettmar	Eliesa. Arnoldi	Carl Arnoldi, Theodor Dettmer, Friedericke Kufne	28 & 29	3	See also Detmer, Dettmar, Dattmar, Dittmer.
DETMAR	Elisabeth Johanna	F	03 Jun 1896	13 Dec 1896	Adolf Detmer	Elisabeth Köhler	Johann Steiner, Frau Elisabeth Steiner	54 & 55	12	See also Dettmer, Dettmar, Dattmar, Dittmer.
DETMAR	Hermann Fritz Joh. Adolf	M	18 Jan 1868	12 Apr 1868	Adolph Detmar	Elise Arnoldo	Fritz Arnoldi, Hermann Arnoldi, Joh. Temme	16 & 17	135	Suranme has been spelled as Detmar, Dettmar, and Dettmer in church book.
DETTMER	Emma Emilie Henriette	F	2 Apr 1882	4 May 1882	Theodor Dettmer	Bertha Zude	Hermann Janke, Emilie Zude, Henriette Dettmer	40 & 41	4	
DETTMER	Eva Caroline Dorotina (Dorothea?)	F	15 Nov 1878	11 Apr 1879	Adolph Dettmer	Elisabeth Arnoldi	Eva Caroline Heinrichs, Dorothea Heinrichs	38 & 39	2	See also Detmer, Dettmar, Dattmar, Dittmer.
DETTMER	Franz August Martin	M	16 Nov 1881	22 May 1882	Adolf Dettmer	Elise Arnoldi	Franz Arnoldi, Maria Arnoldi	40 & 41	3	See also Detmer, Dettmar, Dattmar, Dittmer.
DETTMER	Friedrich Heinrich Gustav	M	11 Aug 1874	11 Oct 1874	Adolph Dettmer	Elise Arnoldi	Henriette Dettmer, Gustav Rahm	32 & 33	24	See also Detmer, Dettmar, Dattmar, Dittmer.
DETTMER	Johanne Pauline Mathlde	F	17 Feb 1879	04 May 1879	Theodor Dettmer	Bertha Zude	Johann Behm, Pauline Guse	38 & 39	3	
DETTMER	Karoline Luise Klara	F	19 Nov 1898	14 May 1899	Adolf Dettmer	Julie Koehler	Herm. Jahnke, Klara Amelung	56 & 57	3	See also Detmer, Dettmar, Dattmar, Dittmer.
DETTMER	Louis Gustav Albert	M	23 Mar 1880	08 Aug 1880	Theodor Dettmer	Bertha Zude	Louis Arnoldi, Gustav Zude, Dorothea Appel	38 & 39	9	
DETTMER	Mina Henriette	F	20 Nov 1877	23 Dec 1877	Theodor Dettmer	Bertha Mina Zude	Friedrich Ficht, Hermann Zude, Carolina Rahm	38 & 39	9	
DINGER	Bertha Agnes Nelle	F	11 Oct 1873	23 Feb 1874	Franz Dinger	Amalia Weisse	Christian Heitkamp, Johanette Schmitt, Karoline Niedner, Franz Schaefer	32 & 33	4	
DINGER	Clara Franzisca Laura	F	20 Jan 1888	8 Feb 1888	Franz Dinger	Amalia Wiese	Franz Rasche, Laura Jay, Clara Grandhomme	48 & 49	1	
DINGER	Dorothy Emma	F	11 Jul 1914	23 Aug 1914	Eduard Frz. Aug. Dinger	Bertha Wilhelmine Zude	Roland Hill, Alleda Johnson	62 & 63		

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
DINGER	Eduard Franz August	M	01 Nov 1876	02 Dec 1876	Franz Dinger	Amalia Weise	Frau Schmidt, Aug. Rieke, Mina Peetz, Frau Weise	36 & 37	8	
DINGER	Edward Hermann	M	05 Dec 1916	07 Jan 1917	Edward Dinger	Bertha Zude	Herman Zude, Mrs. Bertha Johnson	62 & 63		
DINGER	Egmont Christlieb Anton	M	15 Oct 1914	01 Nov 1914	Jacob F. E. Dinger	Daniella J. K. Brandt	Christlieb C. E. Brandt, Frau Martha Daume, Frau Ida Hill, Frau Bertha Johnson	62 & 63		
DINGER	Emma	F	10 Jul 1913	10 Jul 1913	Jacob F. E. Dinger	Daniella J. K. Brandt	C. C. E. Brandt?	60 & 61	15	
DINGER	Heinrich Adolf Theodor	M	8 Mar 1882	9 Apr 1882	Franz Dinger	Amalia Wiese	Heinr. Rascher, Heinr. Schmidt, Dorothea Rieke, Adelheid Grandhomme	40 & 41	2	
DINGER	Jacob Friedrich Emil	M	06 Oct 1879	02 Nov 1879	Franz Dinger	Amalie Weisse	Jacob Grandhomme, Mathilde Niedner, Amalia Michler, Emma Weisse	38 & 39	7	
DINGER	Melvin Kenneth	M	03 Jun 1911	23 Jul 1911	Harry Dinger	Blanche McFarland	Jacob Dinger, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Bertha Johnson, Mrs. Dora Schleaselmann	60 & 61	3	
DINGER	Ruth Elvira	F	27 Jun 1916	09 Jul 1916	Jacob F. E. Dinger	Danielle J. K. Brandt	Mrs. Lydia Friz, Mrs. Anna Janssen, Ed Dinger, H. Dinger	62 & 63		
DITRICH	Christian Franz	M	7 Jun 1869	12 Sep 1869	Franz Ditrich	Maria Dorothea Keller	Christian Heitkamp, Wilhelmina Heitkamp	20 & 21	201	
DITTMER	Theresia Elise Henriette	F	6 Oct 1891	8 Nov 1891	Adolph Dittmer	Julia Kochler	Theodor Dittmer, Henriette Elsmann	50 & 51	12	See also Detmer, Dettmer, Dettmar, Dattmar.
DÖRENGER	Emma Christiane	F	24 May 1869	1 Oct 1871	Jacob Dörenger	Martha Stephenson	Carl Ahnert, Louis Ahnert	28 & 29	37	
DÖRENGER	Joseph	M	25 Feb 1863	1 Oct 1871	Jacob Dörenger	Martha Stephenson	Ch. Amelunke, August Gockel	28 & 29	34	
DÖRENGER	Margareth	F	11 Mar 1865	1 Oct 1871	Jacob Dörenger	Martha Stephenson	Neumeyer, Louise Flachsbart	28 & 29	35	
DÖRENGER	Theodor	M	11 Jul 1867	1 Oct 1871	Jacob Dörenger	Martha Stephenson	Herman Arnoldi, Wendtlandt	28 & 29	36	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
DÖRINGER	Dorothea Auguste Caroline	F	14 Jan 1872	14 Apr 1872	Jacob Döringer	Martha Stevenson	Carl Ahnert, Caroline King, Dorothea Heidkamp	28 & 29	13	
DREIER	Johann Heinrich Friederich	M	12 Dec 1863	25 Dec 1863	Friederich Dreier	Fredericke Breyer	Johann Grass, Heinrich Dreier, Maria Millert, Carolina Grass	4 & 5	25	Died 17 Jul 1865.
DREIER	Margarethe Caroline Elisabeth	F	20 Jun 1864	29 Aug 1864	August Dreier	Annette Krüger	Heinr Dreier, Carolina Grass, Elisabeth Schalk	8 & 9	68	
DREYER	Wilhelm Heinrich Friedrich	M	15 Mar 1872	19 May 1872	Wilhelm Dreyer	Maria Wilson	John King, Caroline King	28 & 29	17	
DREYER	Wilhelmine Marie	F	11 Oct 1866	25 Dec 1866	August Dreyer	Johannette Krueger	Wm. Schwieder & Frau	14 & 15	175	See also Dreier.
EBRECHT	Emma Rosette Elisabeth	F	14 Sep 1891	8 Nov 1891	Fritz Ebrecht	Therese Zimmer	Heinrich Hoffmeister, Johanne Kessler, Rosette Zimmer	50 & 51	11	
EBRECHT	Friedrich Ernst	M	14 Dec 1882	3 Jun 1883	Friedrich Ebrecht	Therese Zimmer	Fridolin Deibel, Johanne Kessler, Rike Enderlein, Anna Peetz	42 & 43	8	
EBRECHT	Georg Eduard	M	27 Aug 1889	27 Oct 1889	Friedr. Ebrecht	Theodore Zimmer	Georg Grass, Marie Gockel	48 & 49	12	
EBRECHT	Heinrich Eduart Wilhelm	M	9 Feb 1885	5 Apr 1885	Fritz Ebrecht	Theresia Zimmer	Eduart Amelung, Wm. Kessler, Johanna Schmidt	44 & 45	7	
ECKERT	Emma Auguste Elisabeth	F	26 May 1884	21 Sep 1884	August Eckert	Dorette Peetz	August Allers, Anna Werner	44 & 45	16	
ECKERT	Wilhelm Ernst Christoph Emil Johann	M	1 May 1883	3 Jun 1883	Carl Eckert	Friedericke Künstel	Wm. Phillips, Ernestine Riazoli, Christoh Brassel, Amalie Maschmann	42 & 43	7	
ECKERT	Wilhelm Ludwig Johann	M	17 Oct 1894	28 Oct 1894	Carl Eckert	Friederike Künstel	Wm. Kling, Johanne Kessler, Louisa Schwab	52 & 53	4	
EDWARDS	Anna Elisabeth	F	24 Jan 1868	13 Dec 1868	Herman Edwards	Elisabeth Hardin	Maria Bienhölzer, Anton Bienhölzen	20 & 21	177	
EDWARDS	Marie Cristiane	F	25 Oct 1866	12 Jan 1868	Herman Edwards	Elisabeth Hadio	Johanne & Elisabeth Bordenholzer	16 & 17	127	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
EHRENBERG	Alvin Emil Hermann	M	10 Jan 1884	24 Feb 1884	Wm. Ehrenberg	Bertha Jahnke (Janke)	Gust. Zude, Herm. Jahnke, Wmine. Brauer	42 & 43	2	
EHRENBERG	Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm	M	24 Feb 1886	21 Mar 1886	Wm. Ehrenberg	Martha Jahnke	Herm. Zude, Theo Dettmer, Wmine. Ginther	46 & 47	5	
EHRENBERG	Wilhelm Heinrich Hermann	M	27 Apr 1888	13 May 1888	Wm. Ehrenberg	Bertha Janke	Wm. Weber, Heinr. Mallon Jr., Wmina Janke	48 & 49	7	
ELSMANN	Anna Ernestina	F	25 Nov 1883	05 Apr 1896	Heinr. F. Elsmann	Anna Hager	---	54 & 55	3	
ELSMANN	Emma Anna Maria Wilhelmine	F	31 Mar 1866	22 Jul 1866	Heinrich Elsmann	Maria Bosse	Anna Woerner, Wilhelmina Brauer, Heinrich Peetz	12 & 13	152	
ELSMANN	Ida Mathilde	F	02 Mar 1882	05 Apr 1896	Heinr. F. Elsmann	Anna Hager	---	54 & 55	2	
ELSMANN	Tracy Paulina	F	1 Jun 1890	16 Sep 1894	Heinrich Elsmann	Anna Has	John Amelung, Anna Peetz	52 & 53	2	
ELZMANN	Wilhelm	M	17 Nov 1867	12 Apr 1868	Hein. Fried. Christian Elzmann	Elisabeth Sodomann	Heinrich Elzmann	16 & 17	134	
EMDEN / EMDE	Carl Eduard	M	20 Apr 1868	17 May 1868	Fried. Emden	Lisette Bele	Carl Jungblut, H. Siedicum & Elis. Oberbeck	18 & 19	145	Parents married at Trinity Lutheran Church, Friedheim, MO (25 Nov 1855).
EMSLER	Carl Friedrich	M	1 Jul 1864	7 Mar 1873	Christian Emsler	Fredericke Ehbrecht	Christoph Seiler, Auguste Kassebaum	30 & 31	4	
EMSLER	Philipp Wilhelm	M	15 Sep 1866	7 Mar 1873	Christian Emsler	Fredericke Ehbrecht	Christian Heidtkamp, Wilhelmina Neumeier	30 & 31	5	
ENGERSON	Carl	M	29 Sep 1874	18 Oct 1874	Gustav Engerson	Jensine Peterson	John Johnson, Christian Engerson	34 & 35	26	Born Medland, MO
ERB	Clara Mathilde	F	29 Aug 1883	--- --- 1883	Karl Erb	Carolina Guse	Theo. Dettmer, Mathilde Guse	42 & 43	12	See also Erbe and Guhse.
ERBE	(Mrs.) Nellie Mildred	F	19 Feb 1886	28 Jul 1914	Balaam Polk	Francis A. Polk	Friedrich C. Erbe, Jacob F. Dinger, Heinrich Dinger	62 & 63		
ERBE	Easter Ruth	F	01 Sep 1900	23 Sep 1900	Karl Erbe	Pauline Guse	Herm. Zude, Sr., Anna Mallon	56 & 57	5	
ERBE	Emilie Auguste	F	21 Jul 1881	14 Aug 1881	Carl Erbe	Pauline Guse	Emilie Wagner, Gustav Zude	40 & 41	11	
ERBE	Friedrich Carl	M	16 Mar 1886	4 Apr 1886	Carl Erbe	Paulina Guse	Friedrich Ficht, Lina Schubert	46 & 47	6	See also Guhse.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ERBE	Herman Harry August	M	09 Apr 1902	24 May 1903	Karl Erbe	Pauline Guse	Hermann Amelung, Frau Aug. Schwab	56 & 57	7	See also Guhse.
ERBE	Louise Henriette	F	6 Nov 1888	25 Dec 1888	Carl Erbe	Pauline Guse	Louise Morgan, Heinrich Mallon	48 & 49	22	See also Guhse.
ERBE	Lydia Lea Emma	F	24 May 1896	11 Jul 1897	Karl Erbe	Pauline Guhse	Friedr. Brauer, Emma Guhse, Lea Schwab	54 & 55	2	Born in Alma, Illinois.
ERBE	Marie Antoinette	F	26 Dec 1892	8 Jan 1893	Carl Erbe	Pauline Guhse	Anton Guhse, Marie Trauernicht	52 & 53	2	
ERNST	Heinrich Karl Wilhelm	M	19 Nov 1870	5 Jan 1871	Heinrich Ernst	Bachegen Waren	Karl Bremmer, Wilhelm Winkelmann	26 & 27	3	
FASTERLING	Johanne Sophie	F	16 Mar 1870	3 May 1870	Heinrich Fasterling	Sophie Ahrends	Sophie Ahrens	22 & 23	234	Fasterling see also Vasterling.
FASTERLING	Wilhelmine Maria Karoline	F	21 Dec 1875	16 Jan 1876	Heinr. Fasterling	Johannes Ahrends	Wilhelm Phillips, Maria Weber, Karoline Rahm	36 & 37	1	Fasterling see also Vasterling.
FETZNER	Emil Robert Albert	M	12 Jun 1884	6 Jul 1884	Matthäus Fetzner	Louise Oberlin	August Gockel & frau, Phil. Kolb & Frau	42 & 43	10	
FINK	Louis August	M	7 Mar 1882	2 Jul 1882	Ludwig Fink	Maria Putsche (Rutsche?)	August Rieke, Dorothea Rieke	40 & 41	7	
FINK	Ludwig August	M	6 Nov 1891	--- --- 1892	Ludwig Fink	Auguste Ginther	August Rieke, Mathilde Oeldracher	50 & 51	5	
FINK	Otto Heinrich Wilhelm	M	09 Jan 1888	19 Feb 1888	Louis Fink	Augusta Ginther	Heinrich Mallon Jr., Wm. Weber, Dorothea Rieke, Maria Trauernicht	48 & 49	5	
FISCHER	Carl Wm. Georg	M	11 Aug 1868	28 Sep 1868	Georg Fischer	Louise Tepes	Chr. Witzke, M. Tepes, Wm. Fischer, & Wm. Wishaupt	18 & 19	171	
FISCHER	Georg Heinrich Daniel	M	9 Aug 1870	11 Sep 1870	Georg Fischer	Louise Tepel	Daniel Kopp, Heinr. Herbst, Karoline Tepel, Louise Schmidt	24 & 25	262	
FLACHSBART	Anna Auguste Caroline Henriette	F	01 Jan 1874	11 Jan 1874	Herm. Flachsbart	Louise Steinmann	Anna Schlie, August Gockel, Gustav Rahm, Caroline Seiler, Henrich Steinmann	32 & 33	3	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
FLACHSBART	Louise Sophie Caroline Henriette	F	6 Jun 1872	16 Jun 1872	Hermann Flachsbart	Louise Steinmann	Sophie Tucker (Lucker?), Caroline Rahm, Maria Schie, Heinrich Elsmann	30 & 31	22	
FLACHSBART	Maria Anna Friedericke	F	6 Jun 1872	16 Jun 1872	Hermann Flachsbart	Louise Steinmann	Anna Steinmann, Fritz Steinmann, Maria Dreyer, Fritz Leser	30 & 31	21	
FLACHSBART	Maria Anna Gustavine	F	03 May 1875	17 May 1875	Hermann Flachsbart	Louise Steinmann	Ann Elisabeth Werner, Anna Peetz, Gustav Ficht, Maria Steinmann, Carl Luecker	34 & 35	13	
FLACHSBART	Martin Julius Gottfried Peter	M	2 Nov 1870	6 Nov 1870	Hermann Flachsbart	Louise Steinmann	Gottfried Steinmann, Anna Sophie Steinmann, Juliane Flachsbart, Peter Nickel	24 & 25	270	
FLENTGE	Jacob Heinrich Ferdinand	M	17 Jun 1865	5 Jul 1865	Heinrich Flentge	Johanna Mäfers	Jacob Schäfer, Mina Schäfer	10 & 11	97	
FLENTGE	Wilhelmine Mathilde	F	17 Jun 1865	5 Jul 1865	Heinrich Flentge	Johanna Mäfers	Ferdinand Schäfer, Carolina Dreier	10 & 11	98	
FOSCHEE	Maria Albertine	F	06 Mar 1902	15 Jun 1902	Heinr. Foschel	Louise Arnoldi	Maria Rohlf, Albert Detmer	56 & 57	2	
FRENZEL	Anna Carolina	F	1 Nov 1864	5 Feb 1865	Georg Frenzel	Mina Jorn	Anna Ebrecht, Carol Grass, Jakob Leser	8 & 9	82	
FROHMER	Anna Louise Maria	F	7 Jun 1863	18 Sep 1864	Joh. Leberecht Frohmer	Constantia Victoria Kaminsky	Anna v. Stammer, Chas. A. Graeber, Carl Rehfeldt	8 & 9	74	Born in New York City.
FROHMER	Martha Louise Constantia	F	18 May 1861	18 Sep 1864	Joh. Leberecht Frohmer	Constantia Victoria Kaminsky	Elisabeth Graeber, Friderike Meisemann, Gustav v. Stemmer	8 & 9	73	Born in New Orleans.
FUCHS	Christina Emma Julia	F	--- --- ---	9 Nov 1886	Martin Fuchs	Catharina Bent	Christian Rigoni, Emma Rigoni, Julia Köhler	46 & 47	15	
FUCHS	No name listed		--- --- ---	23 Mar 1890	Fuchs		Frau Rigoni	50 & 51	3	
FUNK	Carl	M	16 Jul 1859	25 Aug 1864	Gottlieb Funk	Wilhelmine Ohls	Fredrike Dreier	8 & 9	65	
FUNK	Hulda	F	23 Aug 1860	9 Oct 1867	Gottlieb Funk	Wilhelmine Ohrs	Wm. Hollaz, Mathilde Huck	14 & 15	104	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
FUNK	Mathilde	F	24 Oct 1866	9 Oct 1867	Gottlieb Funk	Wilhelmine Heffelmann	August Huck, Auguste Hollaz	14 & 15	105	
GASSMANN	Dollie Florence	F	03 Jul 1912	08 Sep 1912	John H. Gassman	Pearl Douglas	Mrs. Rodach, Fred Gassmann	60 & 61	10	
GASSMANN	Friedericke Amalia	F	15 Dec 1905	28 Dec 1905	John Gassmann	Pearl Douglas	Friedr. Gassmann, Frau Ida Gasemann	58 & 59	7	
GASSMANN	Otto Georg	M	04 Jul 1909	17 Oct 1909	John Gassmann	Pearly Douglas	Frau Geo. Barnes, Fred Erbe	60 & 61	7	
GEIGER	Karoline	F	15 Jun 1870	18 Sep 1870	Karl Geiger	Katharine Dietz	Albert Hüpner, Karoline Hüpner	24 & 25	263	
GIESING	Daniel	M	1 May 1868	12 Jul 1868	Carl Giesing	Maria Hoehn	Dan. Höhn, Fried. Reiles, Maria Höhn	18 & 19	158	This family appears in the Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Friedheim, MO (1852).
GIESSING	Peter Wilhelm	M	25 Nov 1865	25 Mar 1866	Carl Giessing	Maria Höhn	Chr. Elisabeth Gräber, Peter Mel	10 & 11	128	
GIESSING	Sophie Elisabeth	F	15 Oct 1870	27 Nov 1870	Karl Giessing	Maria Höhn	Sophie Mell	26 & 27	275	
GINTHER	Emma Anna Friederika	F	26 Aug 1887	30 Oct 1887	Wm. Ginther	Wmine. Zude	Friedr. Ficht, Anna Mallon	46 & 47	19	Ginther see also Günther.
GINTHER	Herrmann Emil Wilhelm	M	29 Jul 1889	1 Sep 1889	Wilhelm Ginther	Wilhelmine Zude	Herrmann Janke, Emilie Weber	48 & 49	10	Ginther see also Günther.
GINTHER	Wilhelm Albert	M	14 Mar 1885	14 Jun 1885	Wm. Ginther	Wmine. Zude	Wm. Weber, Bertha Detmer	44 & 45	20	Ginther see also Günther.
GIOVANONI	Clara Georgina	F	18 Dec 1888	3 Mar 1889	Louis Giovanoni	Justine Grandhomme	Clara Grandhomme, Heinr. Amelung	48 & 49	3	
GOCKEL	Albert Michael Daniel	M	19 May 1866	10 Jun 1866	Aug. Gockel	Francisca Huss	Michael Will, Daniel Kopp, Anna Ficht	12 & 13	148	
GOCKEL	Emil Carl Philipp	M	08 Dec 1873	14 Dec 1873	August Gockel	Henriette Francisca Huss	Carl Ahnert, Philipp Kolb, Karoline Bauer	32 & 33	27	
GOCKEL	Georgine Anna Maria	F	27 Mar 1875	25 Apr 1875	August Gockel	Henriette Huss	Maria Dreyer, Anna Schlie, Georg Schwieder	34 & 35	11	
GOCKEL	Gustav Wilhelm	M	28 Nov 1862	18 Jan 1863	August Gockel	Francisca Huss	Wilhelm Schwieder, Gustav Sonnenschein, Magdalena Pfeil	4 & 5	12	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
GOCKEL	Helene Carolina Wilhelmina	F	29 Mar 1861	12 May 1861	August Gockel	Henriette Francisca Huss	Maria Schwieder, Carolina Hollaz, Wilhelm Probst	4 & 5	1	
GOCKEL	Hermann Gustav	M	1 Oct 1870	9 Oct 1870	August Gockel	Franciska Huss	Hermann Flachsbart, Gustav Rahm, Anna Elisabeth Werner	24 & 25	264	
GOCKEL	Ida Anna Magdalene	F	17 Jun 1868	28 Jun 1868	August Phil. Gockel	Hin. Franzisca Huss	Mine Kopp, Lina Schwieder, Andreas Wernes (Werner?)	18 & 19	157	
GOOSE	Emma Matilda Augusta	F	06 Sep 1876	11 Feb 1877	August Goose	Augusta Kammholz	Friedrich Ficht, Mina Brauer, Maria Wolf	36 & 37	3	Goose see also Guhse.
GÖRBE	Paul	M	16 Jun 1907	21 Jul 1907	Baling Görbe	Susie ---	George Palle, Mary Palle	58 & 59	1	
GORBE / GÖRBE	Rosie Susanna	F	09 Apr 1910	10 Sep 1911	Baliut Gorbe	Susanna Gorbe	Elizabeth Gorbe, Julius Gorbe	60 & 61	2	
GRAEBER	Carolina Louise Elisabeth	F	14 May 1865	11 Jun 1865	C.A. Graeber	Christine Elisab. Stöppler	Louise Stöppler, Anna Schuricht, H.W. Bünger	10 & 11	110	
GRANDHOMME	Adelheid Marie	F	5 Aug 1866	30 Dec 1866	Jacob Grandhomme	Amanda Weise	Moritz Weiss, Helen Engelmann	14 & 15	177	
GRANDHOMME	Amalia Helene Ida	F	3 Jul 1872	8 Sep 1872	Jacob Grandhomme	Amande Weiss	Heinr. Rasche, Helene Weiss, Katharina Niedner	30 & 31	28	
GRANDHOMME	Clara Isabell Maria	F	5 Aug 1869	22 Aug 1869	Jacob Grandhomme	Amanda Weise	Sarah Engelmann, Maria Grandhomme	20 & 21	195	
GRANDHOMME	Jacob Eduard Christian	M	29 Jul 1876	06 Nov 1876	Jacob Grandhomme	Amanda Weise	Matilda Niedner, Chr. Dinger, Maria Grandhomme, Eduard Englemann	36 & 37	7	
GRANDHOMME	Justina Amalia Adelheid	F	19 Feb 1864	26 Jun 1864	Jacob Grandhomme	Amanda Weise	Hermann Weise, Amalia Dinger	6 & 7	54	
GRASS	Georg Friedr. Joseph	M	25 Jul 1864	21 Aug 1864	Johann Graso (or Grass?)	Carolina Dreier	George Grass, George Frenzel, Maria Miller, Adam Schreckenber	8 & 9	63	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
GRASS	Johanne Friedereke Alwine	F	20 Oct 1866	25 Nov 1866	Johann Grass	Carolina Dreier	Jacob Leser, Johanna Ebrecht, Frederick Klostermann	14 & 15	166	
GRELL	Anna Auguste	F	29 Aug 1884	21 Sep 1884	August Grell	Auguste Schröder	Anna Werner, Gustav Rahm	44 & 45	14	
GRELL	Friedrich Heinr. Aug.	M	17 Sep 1889	09 Aug 1896	Karl Aug. Grell	Wilhelmine Augusta Schröder	Friedrich Rolf, Heinr. Peetz	54 & 55	4	Born in Flatwood, Madison Co., MO
GRELL	Johanna Karoline	F	18 Sep 1891	09 Aug 1896	Karl Aug. Grell	Wilhelmine Augusta Schröder	Frau Gockel	54 & 55	5	Born in Flatwood, Madison Co., MO
GRELL	Maria Lydia	F	17 May 1893	09 Aug 1896	Karl Aug. Grell	Wilhelmine Augusta Schröder	Frau Kolb	54 & 55	6	Born in Flatwood, Madison Co., MO
GRÜDDEMEIER	Hilda Maria Helene	F	17 Apr 1908	07 Jun 1908	Karl Gründemeier	Lina Bertram	Frau J. C. Roehrs	58 & 59	2	
GRÜTEMEYER	Karl Georg Friedrich	M	02 Mar 1905	09 Jun 1905	Karl Grüttemeyer	Lina Bertram	Karl Bertram, Georg. Grotmeyer, Friedrich Bertram	58 & 59	4	
GRÜTTEMEYER	Betty Johana Josephine	F	21 Aug 1906	04 Nov 1906	Karl Grüttemeyer	Lina Bertram	Von der Mutter über die Taufe gehalten	58 & 59	3	
GUENTHER	Gustav Eduart	M	2 Sep 1883	11 Nov 1883	Wm. Guenther	Wmine. Zude	Heinrich Mallon, Maria Weber	42 & 43	14	Guenther see also Günther.
GUHSE	Benjamin August	M	11 Feb 1912	10 Mar 1914	August Benjamin Guhse	Anna Louise Allers	Edgar Calvert, Marie Allers	62 & 63		
GUHSE	Edwin Jacob	M	12 Nov 1919	21 Dec 1919	A. Ben Guhse	Anna Louise Allers	Geo Allers, Mrs. Herm. Amelung	62 & 63		
GUHSE	Frederick Robert	M	10 Sep 1916	07 Nov 1915	August Benjamin Guhse	Anna Louise Allers	Henry Weber, Clara Schwab	62 & 63		*Born 1916 but baptized 1915 - one of these dates is wrong but that is how it is written in the book.
GUHSE	Robert Friedrich Theodor	M	06 Sep 1879	16 Nov 1879	August Guhse	Auguste Kamholz	Anna Peetz, Heinrich Peetz, Theodor Dettmer	38 & 39	8	
GÜNTHER	Carl Hermann	M	23 Jun 1873	17 Aug 1873	William Günther	Wilhelmine Zude	Herm. Zude, Herm. Janke, Bertha Zude	30 & 31	19	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
GÜNTHER	Johann Friedrich	M	13 Sep 1880	18 Apr 1881	Wilhelm Günther	Wilhelmine Zude	Johann Weber, Emilie Malon	40 & 41	7	
GÜNTHER	Wilhelmine Karoline	F	19 Aug 1875	26 Sep 1875	Wilhelm Günther	Wilhelmine Zude	Karoline Jaquith, Karoline Hollatz, Herman Zude	34 & 35	24	
GUSE	August Benjamin	M	20 Jun 1888	29 Jul 1888	August Guse	Auguste Kammholz	Aug. Wagner, Anna Mallon	48 & 49	17	Guse see also Guhse.
HALTER	Adam	M	1 May 1864	3 Sep 1865	Adam Halter	Margarette Ruth	Adam Hessinger, Christian Heitkamp	10 & 11	116	
HALTER	Adelheid Ida	F	13 Oct 1859	3 Sep 1865	Adam Halter	Margarette Ruth	Adelheid Flack, Ida Flack	10 & 11	114	
HALTER	Friedrich	M	23 Feb 1862	3 Sep 1865	Adam Halter	Margarette Ruth	Friedrich Hessinger	10 & 11	115	
HALTER	Georg Wilhelm	M	30 Oct 1857	3 Sep 1865	Adam Halter	Margarette Ruth	Wilhelm Flack	10 & 11	113	
HALTER	Heinrich Louis	M	8 Dec 1855	3 Sep 1865	Adam Halter	Margarette Ruth	Louis Herzinger, Heinrich Ruth	10 & 11	112	
HAPPKE	August Wilhelm	M	15 Jun 1864	26 Jun 1864	Johann Happke	Wilhelmine Dubrinsky	Maria Wolff	6 & 7	53	*This family later went by Hopkey.
HARTMANN	Johann Robert	M	19 Jun 1875	31 Oct 1875	Peter Hartmann	Katherine Wills? (Hills?)	Anton Weber, Maria Svize	36 & 37	30	
HARTMANN	Peter Julius	M	26 Dec 1872	31 Oct 1875	Peter Hartmann	Katherine Wills? (Hills?)	Anton Svize, Dorothea Svize	36 & 37	31	
HAWN	Joseph Alonzo	M	27 Mar 1862	7 Jan 1865	Rufus Hawn	Rhoda Peterson	---	8 & 9	80	
HECK	Georg Ferdinand	M	4 Aug 1868	31 Aug 1868	Caspar Heck	Anna Chr. Viemann	Georg Schwieder, Ferd Kolb	18 & 19	163	
HEDDISHEIMER	Liesethe	F	7 Oct 1869	31 Oct 1869	Mathias Heddisheimer	Margaretha Ruth	Dorothea Brening, Lisethe Brening	22 & 23	213	
HEINBACH	Christian Friedrich	M	19 Oct 1863	29 Aug 1864	Friedr. Heinbach	Marg. Dietrich	Christian & Mina Heitkamp	8 & 9	67	
HEINBACH	Elisabeth	F	7 Jul 1865	9 Aug 1865	Friedrich Heinbach	Margarette Dietrich	Joseph Schulte, Margarette Halter	10 & 11	105	
HEINBACH	Emma	F	7 Jul 1865	9 Aug 1865	Friedrich Heinbach	Margarette Dietrich	Joseph Schulte, Margarette Halter	10 & 11	104	
HEINBACH	Joh. Jacob	M	1 Oct 1867	10 Nov 1867	Fried. Heinbach	Marg. Dietrich	Joh. & Marie Dietrich	16 & 17	118	
HEINEMANN	Georg Joseph	M	12 Apr 1880	13 Jun 1880	Johann Heinemann	Maria Rebsom	Joseph Schreiner, Elisabeth Seiler	38 & 39	7	
HEINEMANN	Louis Carl	M	12 Apr 1880	13 Jun 1880	Johann Heinemann	Maria Rebsom	Carl Seiler, Magdalena Weiss	38 & 39	6	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
HELD	Emma Maria Henriette	F	6 Mar 1887	3 Apr 1887	Herm. Held	Maria Weber	Elisa Held, Maria Weber, Heinrich Weber	46 & 47	5	
HELD	Hugo Johann Friedrich	M	10 Feb 1889	24 Feb 1889	Herrmann Held	Maria Weber	Johann Weber, Minna Weber, Friedr. Brauer	48 & 49	2	
HELD	Olivia Johanne Louise	F	14 Dec 1890	25 Jan 1891	Herrmann Held	Maria Weber	Louis Fink, Anna Mallon, Johanna Kessler	50 & 51	2	
HELLEMANN	Maria	F	24 Nov 1865	20 May 1866	August Hellemann	Elisabeth Ruhl	Maria Hellemann	12 & 13	140	
HENSLEY	Eduart Benjamin	M	21 Oct 1883	23 Mar 1884	Benjamin Hensley	Paulina Dreier	Heinr. Kocher, Eduart Amelung, Henriette Deiffel	42 & 43	7	
HENSLEY	Johann August	M	21 Oct 1885	20 Dec 1885	B.F. Hensley	Carolina Dreier	Aug. Wagner, Joh. Neumeyer, Louisa Amelung	44 & 45	16	
HERBST	Adam	M	3 Sep 1868	18 Oct 1868	F. Herbst	Cath Ruth	Ad. Zimmer, H. Herbst	18 & 19	172	
HERBST	Georg Wilhelm	M	30 Jan 1865	26 Mar 1865	Heinr. Carl Christ. Herbst	J.L. Wilhelm. Hillbrecht	Georg Fischer	8 & 9	86	
HERBST	Heinr. Carl Christian	M	1 Dec 1864	6 Aug 1865	Andr. Christian Fr. Herbst	Catharina Ruth	Jacob Lorenz	10 & 11	99	
HERBST	Joh. Ferdinand	M	7 Mar 1868	26 Apr 1868	Hein. Herbst	Wilhelmine Hillebrecht	Ferd. Bennervies & Frau	18 & 19	140	
HERTENSTEIN	Anna Maria	F	10 Jul 1872	1 Jun 1873	Christian Hertenstein	Katharina Prust (Rust?)	Christoph Behm, Karoline Behm, Heinr. Bartel	30 & 31	13	
HERTER	Heinrich	M	26 Mar 1857	7 Aug 1865	Heinrich Herter	Louise Leister	Heinrich Schramm, Philippine Schramm	10 & 11	101	
HERTER	Henriette Elisabeth	F	5 Aug 1854	7 Aug 1865	Heinrich Herter	Louise Leister	Carolina Schuler, Dorette Schramm	10 & 11	100	
HERZINGER	Friedrich Hermann	M	8 Nov 1872	14 Apr 1873	Herm. Herzinger	Agnes Tiarks	Hermann Tiarks, Fridericke Herzinger	30 & 31	7	
HILL	Andreas Otto Heinrich	M	---	25 Jan 1880	Andreas Hill	Maria Hill	Otto Sinz, Heinr. Peetz, Johanna Amelung, Maria Sinz	38 & 39	2	Foster Parents: Leo Roth & Rosa Roth.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
HILL	Clara Gertrude Louisa Philippine	F	20 Jul 1881	18 Dec 1881	Colman Hill	Julie Schmidt	Philipp Kolb, Johanna Kolb	40 & 41	18	
HILL	Oscar Birdie Christian	M	16 Nov 1883	18 May 1884	C. Hill	Julia Schmidt	Maria Viehmann, Justine Grandhomme, Christian Dinger	42 & 43	6	
HILL	Roland Leo	M	6 Nov 1894	11 Feb 1895	Pearl Hill	Ida Dinger	Eduard Dinger, Amalia Schlüter, Adelheid Winkler	52 & 53	1	
HILLEBRECHT	Carolina Catharina Maria	F	27 Feb 1866	2 Apr 1866	Ernst Hillebrecht	Christiane Bümpel	Anna Maria Zimmer, Catharina Kursch	12 & 13	134	
HILLEBRECHT	Caroline	F	28 Aug 1868	18 Oct 1868	Ernst Hillebrecht	Christiane Kümpel	Caroline Herbst	20 & 21	---	
HILLEMANN	Anna Carolina	F	24 Feb 1864	5 Jun 1864	Friedr. Hillemann	Maria Arendt	Caroline Ruhl, Hanna Hillemann	6 & 7	49	
HINSDALE	Dora May	F	14 Feb 1893	9 Apr 1893	W.R. Hinsdale	Gussie Kath's	Dorothea Kath's, Mary Schwab	52 & 53	4	
HINSDALE	Jennia Louise	F	14 Aug 1894	25 Dec 1894	Wm. R. Hinsdale	Augusta Kath's	Louisa Schwab, Anna Kath's, F. Kath's	52 & 53	6	
HOEFER	Otto Wilhelm	M	19 Jan 1874	29 Jun 1874	Heinrich Hoef'er	Pauline Hoffmann	Wilhelm Schweider, Maria Schweider	32 & 33	13	
HOEHN / HÖHN	Adam August	M	24 Feb 1867	7 Apr 1867	Jacob Hoehn	Caroline Hardmann	Adam Hienrich & Aug. Oppermann	14 & 15	184	
HOFFMEISTER	Wm. Heinrich Julius	M	26 Mar 1868	31 May 1868	Philipp Hoffmeister	Julie Engel	Hein. Hoffmeister, Wm. Knüppel, & Julie Engel	18 & 19	148	
HOFMEISTER	Lina	F	14 Aug 1869	25 Dec 1869	Christian Hofmeister	Maria Heinrich	Lina Ulfer, Anna Behrens, Michael Heinrich	22 & 23	219	
HÖHN	Johann	M	12 Jun 1864	29 Aug 1864	Jakob Höhn	Carolina Heitmann	Johann Wengler, Friedr. Henrich	8 & 9	66	
HÖHN	Maria Elisabeth	F	--- --- ---	12 Sep 1869	Jacob Höhn	Karoline Heitmann	Friedrich Schalk & Schalk	20 & 21	202	Höhn see also Hoehn.
HOLLATZ	Bertha Katharina Anna	F	15 Jan 1874	28 Mar 1875	Wilhelm Hollatz	Auguste Funk	Katharine Montag, Bertha Zude	34 & 35	9	Hollatz see also Hollaz.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
HOLLATZ	Friedrich Hugo	M	30 Nov 1876	03 Dec 1876	Wilhelm Hollatz	Augusta Funk	(Dr.) Friedrich Berkemann, Elisabeth Elsman	36 & 37	9	Hollatz see also Hollaz.
HOLLATZ	Ida	F	3 Dec 1872	1 Aug 1873	Wilhelm Hollatz	Auguste Funk	Jennie Beukemann	30 & 31	18	Hollatz see also Hollaz.
HOLLATZ	Wilhelm Herrmann	M	30 Nov 1876	03 Dec 1876	Wilhelm Hollatz	Augusta Funk	Wilhelm Philipps, Wilhelmina Brauer	36 & 37	10	Hollatz see also Hollaz.
HOLLAZ	Amalia Hedwig	F	13 Nov 1865	23 Dec 1865	Wilhelm Hollaz	Auguste Funk	Heinrich Licking (Lieling?), Wilhelmine Funk	10 & 11	123	Hollaz see also Hollatz.
HOLLAZ	Carolina Auguste	F	13 Jan 1864	24 Jan 1864	Wilhelm Hollaz	Auguste Funk	August Funk, Carolina Jacquith	6 & 7	26	Hollaz see also Hollatz.
HOLLAZ	Hermann Emil	M	9 Dec 1863	25 Dec 1863	Jakob Hollaz	Wilhelmine Denz (Denz?)	Pauline Pashke, Wilhelm Denz	4 & 5	22	
HÖPPENER	Bertha Clara Agnes	F	17 Oct 1870	28 Oct 1870	Albert Höppener	Karoline Hühne (or Kühne?)	Dororthea Witte, Jacob Wetzler, Johann Gerstmeier	24 & 25	268	
HUCK	Anna Emilie	F	5 Oct 1862	18 Jan 1863	August Huck	Mathilde Funk	Anna Behrens, Friedr. Behrens	4 & 5	16	
HUCK	August Wilhelm	M	26 Jun 1869	31 Oct 1869	August Huck	Mathilde Funk	Maria Gestemeier, Auguste Hollatz	22 & 23	211	
HUCK	Emma Mathide	F	28 Jul 1866	9 Oct 1867	August Huck	Mathilde Funk	David Wuestenei, Wilhelmine Funk	14 & 15	103	
HUCK	Heinrich Robert	M	15 May 1864	17 Jul 1864	Aug. Huck	Mathilde Funk	Wilhelmine Schäfer, Wilhelm Hollaz	6 & 7	57	
HUNT	John Amos	M	11 Jul 1900	04 Aug 1900	Louis Hunt	Mary Schwab	Joh. Schwab, Sr., Lizzie Hunt	56 & 57	4	
JAEGER	Amanda Catherina Justine Maria	F	11 Oct 1880	13 Mar 1881	Georg Jaeger	Maria Grandhomme	Amanda Grandhome, Catherine Grandhome, Christian Dinger, Maria Walther, Justine Grandhomme	40 & 41	4	
JÄGER	Georg Philipp Eduard	M	23 Jan 1887	1 May 1887	Georg Jäger	Maria Grandhomme	Eduard Amelung, Clara Grandhomme	46 & 47	7	
JAHNKE	Ida Louise Robertine	F	17 Jan 1899	19 Mar 1899	Herm. Jahnke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Rob. Rasche, Luise Weber	56 & 57	2	Jahnke see also Janke.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
JAHNKE	Reba Alwina	F	04 Nov 1913	25 Jan 1914	Frederick Jahnke	Delanie Edmunds	Mrs. Maria Schwab, Edward Dinger	60 & 61	18	Jahnke see also Janke.
JAHNKE	Wilhelm Johannes Andreas	M	08 Jul 1902	10 Aug 1902	Herm. Jahnke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	John Weber, Frau Anna Mallon	56 & 57	4	Jahnke see also Janke.
JANKE	August Heinrich	M	29 Oct 1878	24 Nov 1878	Hermann Janke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Heinrich Schmidt, Heinrich Rascher, Johanna Gehe?, Wilhelmine Bra?	38 & 39	8	
JANKE	Bertha Wilhelmine	F	3 Jan 1889	9 Feb 1889	Hermann Janke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Bertha Dettmer, Wilhelm Weber, Bertha Ehrenberg	48 & 49	1	
JANKE	Emma Magdalene Henriette	F	24 Feb 1880	21 Mar 1880	Hermann Janke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Emma Zude, Magdalena Weiss, Heinr. Malon, J. Schmidt	38 & 39	3	
JANKE	Friedrich Ludwig Johann	M	17 Dec 1886	20 Feb 1887	Herm. Janke	Wmine. Schmidt	Friedr. Brauer, Joh. Schmidt Jr., Louise Morgen	46 & 47	2	
JANKE	Georg Martin Herrmann	M	10 Feb 1891	1 Mar 1891	Herrmann Janke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Herrmann Amelung, Marie Gockel	50 & 51	4	
JANKE	Hermann Wilhelm	M	12 Oct 1881	6 Nov 1881	Hermann Janke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Hermann Zude, Wilhelm Kessler, Margaretha Rascher, Emilie Zude	40 & 41	15	
JANKE	Johann Gustav	M	6 Mar 1885	26 Apr 1885	Herm. Janke	Wmine. Schmidt	Johann Schmidt, Johannette Schmidt	44 & 45	10	
JANKE	Johanne Henriette Auguste Wilhelmine	F	14 Apr 1883	13 May 1883	Hermann Janke	Wmine. Schmidt	Gustav Zude, Wm. Ehrenberg, Johanne Kessler, Hennette Deibel	42 & 43	6	
JANKE	Louis Edward	M	15 Aug 1911	24 Sep 1911	Fred Janke	Della Edmonds (Edwards?)	Mrs. Barnes, Henry Weber	60 & 61	4	Janke see also Jahnke.
JANKE	Violet Clara	F	31 Jul 1904	18 Sep 1904	Heinrich Janke	Mattie Sherrill	Wm. Phillips, Clara Erbe	58 & 59	7	Janke see also Jahnke.
JANKE	Wilhelmine Henriette	F	24 Feb 1893	--- --- 1893	Herrmann Janke	Wilhelmine Schmidt	Heinrich Mallon, Frau Hanna Kessler	52 & 53	10	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
JASTER	Maria Eliese	F	5 Dec 1869	20 Feb 1870	August Jaster	Anna Elisabeth Glieneke	Georg Viehmann, Elisabeth Viehmann	22 & 23	223	
JOHNSON	Alida Bloudina	F	2 Dec 1894	11 Feb 1895	Albert Johnson	Bertha Dinger	Frank Rasche, Clara Grandhomme, Amalia Dinger	52 & 53	2	
JOHNSON	Anna Mathilde	F	04 Jul 1874	06 Sep 1874	Charles Johnson	Albertine Sarion (Sarson?, Larson?)	John Stormcrantz, Hanna Stormcrautz	32 & 33	18	
JOHNSON	Harry Warren	M	25 Jul 1908	21 Aug 1908	Thomas A. Johnson	Bertha Dinger	Mrs. Ida Hill, Miss Lena Wiedner, Jacob Dinger, Harry Dinger	58 & 59		
JOHNSON	Ira Ralph	M	25 Dec 1897	06 Feb 1898	Albert Johnson	Bertha Dinger	Robert Rasche, Anna Calvert, A. Schlüter	54 & 55	1	
KALTSCHMIDT	Heinrich Loui	M	14 Apr 1869	1 Aug 1869	John Kaltschmit	Wilhelmine Temnitz	Loui Heinrichs, Maria Krüger	20 & 21	192	
KALTSCHMIDT	Lina Magdalene Wilhelmine	F	26 May 1867	28 Jul 1867	Joh. Kaltschmidt	Wilhelmine Jemnitz	Ad. Herzinger, Magd. Heinrich	14 & 15	194	
KAMHOLZ	Elfia May	F	11 May 1894	16 Sep 1894	Amandus Kamholz	Lydia Davidson	Christian Amelung, Frau Lily Amelung	52 & 53	3	Kamholz see also Kammholz, Krumbholz.
KAMHOLZ	Franz Robert	M	7 Sep 1877	6 Nov 1881	Hermann Kamholz	Emilie Knab	Amandus Kamholz, Bertha Ranft	40 & 41	17	Kamholz see also Kammholz, Krumbholz.
KAMMHOLZ	Esther Naemi	F	31 Jan 1902	03 Aug 1902	Franz Kammholz	Lydia Davison	Aug. Gockel, Frau M. Philipps	56 & 57	3	See also Krumbholz.
KARLBREIER	Johannes Kossuth	M	25 Sep 1865	26 Dec 1865	Carl Karlbreier	Auguste Russ/Kuss?	Johannes Lorenz, Kossuth Weber, Anna Behrens	10 & 11	125	
KARN	Gertrude May	F	26 May 1900	18 Nov 1900	Joh. Karn	Minna Kammholz	Aug. Gockel, Maria Schlüter	56 & 57	7	
KARN	Jacob Theodor	M	24 May 1888	24 Jun 1888	Johann Karn	Mina Kammholz	Jacob Karn, Frau Fuchs	48 & 49	10	
KARN	Wilhelm Herbert	M	15 Jun 1895	11 Oct 1896	Johann Karn	Minna Kammholz	Heinrich Peetz, Frau Aug. Guse	54 & 55	9	
KARSCH	Friedrich Jacob	M	27 Jan 1870	18 Apr 1870	John Karsch	Elisa Bertha Zimmer	Jacob Karsch, Elise Bertha Karsch	22 & 23	231	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
KARSCH	Johann Heinrich	M	29 Nov 1870	30 Apr 1871	Jacob Karsch	Maria Rebeka Gunter	Lisabeth Gunter, Johann Karsch, Hein. Springmeier, Katharine (Springmeier?)	26 & 27	15	
KARSCH	Johannes	M	31 Oct 1868	24 Nov 1868	Johannes Karsch	Elisabeth Zimmer	John Giesing, Mina Hohn (Hehn?)	20 & 21	175	
KARSCH	Maria Elisabeth	F	25 Nov 1871	17 Mar 1872	Johann Karsch	Elisabeth Zimmer	Wilhelm Kohlmeyer, Maria Zimmer	28 & 29	10	
KARSCH	Maria Theresia	F	5 Mar 1869	1 Aug 1869	Jacob Karsch	Maria Rebekka Ganter	Maria Karsch, Theresia Zimmer	20 & 21	191	
KÄSEMACHER	Louise Charlotte Dorothea	F	16 Jul 1866	19 Aug 1866	Carl Käsemacher	Rosamunde Ribbentrapp	Elisabeth Roden, Ferdinand Schmitz, Joh. Philipp Schuck	12 & 13	159	
KASSEBAUM	Adam	M	1 Jun 1867	28 Jul 1867	Christian Kassebaum	Christiane Frohna	Joh. Al. Weber, Friedricke Herzinger	14 & 15	193	
KASSEBAUM	Friedrich Rudolph	M	27 Mar 1874	26 Apr 1874	Friedrich Kassebaum	Auguste Schweckendick	Mina Ahrends, Rudolp Reiner	32 & 33	7	
KASSEBAUM	Friedrich Wm.	M	26 Nov 1867	31 May 1868	Fried. Kassebaum	Auguste Schwekendick	Fritz Heilmann, Wm. Schwekendiek	18 & 19	149	
KASSEBAUM	Heinrich Friedrich	M	29 Jun 1871	31 Mar 1872	Friedrich Kassebaum	Auguste Schweckendick	Wilhelmine Kassebaum, Heinrich Ahrends	28 & 29	14	
KASSEBAUM	Johann	M	8 Mar 1865	9 Aug 1865	Christian Kassebaum	Christiane Frone	Johann Weber	10 & 11	103	
KASSEBAUM	Johanna Henriette	F	4 Jan 1866	12 Feb 1866	Friederich Kassebaum	Auguste Schweckendieck	Johanna Ahrens, Heinrich Vasterling	10 & 11	126	
KASSEBAUM	Johanna Maria Emma	M	25 Dec 1863	13 Mar 1864	Friedr. Kassebaum	Auguste Schweckendieck	Johanna Ahrens	6 & 7	33	
KATHS	Alfred August	M	28 Aug 1880	19 Sep 1880	Friedrich KathS	Dorothea Roemer	August Wagner, Anna Maschmeyer	38 & 39	11	
KATHS	Anna Louise Theodora	F	22 Aug 1868	15 Nov 1868	Frederich KathS	Dorothea Roemer	Louise Schwab, Anna Mendelsdorf, Theodor Roemer	20 & 21	---	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
KATHS	Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	M	05 Sep 1873	11 Jan 1874	Fritz Kathes	Dorothea Römer	Wilhelm Kessler, Fridr. Beukemann, Carline Seiler	32 & 33	2	
KATHS	Caroline Harriett Auguste	F	18 Nov 1866	17 Feb 1867	Fredrich Kathes	Dorette Römer	Carl Boss, Auguste Römer	14 & 15	180	
KATHS	Emma Elisabeth	F	22 Jun 1870	31 Jul 1870	Friedrich Kathes	Dorothea Römer	Elisabeth Roden	24 & 25	257	
KATHS	Friedrich Christian Ferdinand	M	7 Feb 1872	20 May 1872	Friedrich Kathes	Dorothea Römer	Christian Ferdinand Römer, Fritz Maschmeyer	30 & 31	19	
KATHS	Theodor Friedrich	M	9 Sep 1865	15 Sep 1865	Friedr. Kathes	Dorothe Carol. Römer	August Römer, Theodor Römer	10 & 11	118	
KATHS	Wilhelm Hermann	M	18 Nov 1878	10 Aug 1879	Friedrich Kathes	Dorothea Roemer	Wilhelm Wiesener (Niesener?), Henriette Burgsonviller	38 & 39	5	
KESSLER	Johann	M	10 Jul 1864	9 Aug 1865	Rudolph Kessler	Maria Elisabeth Müller	Friedrich Lerche, Carolian Daufall	10 & 11	106	
KESSLER	Wilhelm Rudolp	M	31 May 1874	04 Oct 1874	Rudolph Kessler	Rosa Weber	Wilhelm Kessler, Louise Weber, Jacob Kessler, Amalia Kessler	32 & 33	21	
KIEPE	Dores Dina	F	27 Aug 1866	18 Jan 1868	Hein. Kiepe	Sophia Illers	Hein. Schmidt, Dores Nolte	16 & 17	128	
KIEPE	Emma Anna	F	6 Dec 1865	19 Aug 1866	Theodor Kiepe	Sophie Pförtner	Emma Karlbreier, Anna Behrens	12 & 13	158	
KIEPE	Johann Heinrich	M	21 Jan 1864	19 Aug 1866	Theodor Kiepe	Sophie Pförtner	Heinrich Pförtner	12 & 13	157	
KINDAL	Alma Gertrud	F	7 Apr 1895	2 Jun 1895	David Kindal	Maria Kocher	Frau Elisa Kocher, Frau Christina Giovanoni, Wilhelm Schwab	52 & 53	5	
KINDEL	Clarens Heinrich Eduard	M	1 Feb 1891	--- --- 1891	David Kindel	Maria Kocher	Heinrich Amelung, Clara Nifong, Ida Dinger	50 & 51	6	
KINDEL	Elisabeth Magdalene	F	1 Oct 1868	17 Jan 1869	Carl Kindel	Elisabeth Weiss	Magdalene Westmeier	20 & 21	186	
KINDEL	Georg Wilhelm	M	25 Feb 1897	22 Aug 1897	David Kindel	Maria Kocher	Bertha Sutton, Louise Blemel	54 & 55	3	
KINDEL	Olive Emilie	F	23 Oct 1899	15 Apr 1900	Dav. Kindel	Maria Kocher	Otto Rieke, Emilie Gerstemeier	56 & 57	2	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
KINDL	Heinrich	M	13 Aug 1866	30 Sep 1866	Carl Kindl	Elisabeth Weisz	Heinr. Westmeier, Peter Weiss, Michael Weiss	12 & 13	161	
KING	Carl Friedrich	M	23 Sep 1875	24 Oct 1875	Johann King	Karoline Dreier	Fritz Fasterling, Friedrich Dreier, Mina Ahrends	36 & 37	26	
KING	Heinrich Wilhelm	M	26 Jul 1871	6 Aug 1871	Johann King	Caroline Dreyer	Heinr. Peetz, Mina Peetz, Maria Dreyer, Heinr. Hartmann	28 & 29	26	
KING	Wilhelmine Auguste Allwine	F	13 Nov 1868	25 Dec 1868	John King	Caroline Dreier	Wil. Schwieder, Johanne Schmidt, Auguste Grob, Lina Boss	20 & 21	183	
KLEINEGEEES	Adolphine Caroline	F	2 Jan 1869	17 Jan 1869	Adolph Kleinegees	Henriette Schröder	Caroline Jaquith, Anna Sellie (Lellie?), Emilie Morgen	20 & 21	185	
KNACKSTUTT	Maria Anna Alwine	F	20 Nov 1873	01 Jan 1874	Christian Knackstutt	Caroline Minden	Anna Denecke, Maria Bauer, Rudolph Reiner(?)	32 & 33	1	
KOCH	Johann Georg	M	7 Jun 1870	25 Jun 1871	Carl Koch	Caroline Silk	Frank Carn, Ida Hellriegel	26 & 27	20	
KOCHER	Carl Louis	M	15 Apr 1872	19 May 1872	Gottfried Kocher	Wilhelmine Hahn	Louise Leser, Carl Buro	28 & 29	15	
KOCHER	Friederike Carolina	F	17 Nov 1865	1 Apr 1866	Gottlieb Kocher	Wilhelmine Hahn	Fritz Kath, Carolina Schön, Carolina Grass	12 & 13	131	
KOCHER	Henriette Karoline	F	4 Oct 1890	26 Oct 1890	Heinrich Kocher	Elise Gerstemeyer	Heinrich Weber, Frau Karoline Rahm	50 & 51	7	
KOCHER	Johann Heinrich Martin	M	25 Jun 1887	31 Jul 1887	Heinrich Kocher	Elisabeth Gerstemeyer	Johann Weber, Heinr. Amelung, Maria Trauernicht	46 & 47	12	
KOCHER	Johann Wilhelm	M	22 Jan 1870	1 May 1870	Gottlieb Kocher	Mina Hahn	John Schwab, Karoline Rahme	22 & 23	232	
KOCHER	Maria Johanne	F	8 Feb 1868	21 Jun 1868	Gottlieb Kocher	Mina Hahn	Hein. Rasche, Johanne Schmidt & Johe. Amelunke	18 & 19	154	
KOEHLER	Annie Bernice	F	21 Feb 1907	13 Nov 1910	George Koehler	Lina Schaeper	Herman Zude & Mrs. Zude	60 & 61	13	
KOEHLER	Charles Jacob William	M	12 Aug 1904	13 Nov 1910	George Koehler	Lina Schaeper	Herman Zude & Mrs. Zude	60 & 61	12	
KOEHLER	Charles Walter	M	29 Dec 1929	19 Jan 1930	Chas. J. W. Koehler	Bernice Thomas	Homer Koehler, Edna Amelung	64 & 65		

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
KOEHLER	Helen Lorenia	F	11 Feb 1910	13 Nov 1910	George Koehler	Lina Schaeper	Herman Zude & Mrs. Zude	60 & 61	14	
KOEHLER	Homer George	M	11 Feb 1910	13 Nov 1910	George Koehler	Lina Schaeper	Herman Zude & Mrs. Zude	60 & 61	15	
KÖHLER	Auguste Marie Julie	F	1 Jun 1867	13 Oct 1867	Carl Köhler	Henriette Burgfeld	August Dreyer, Mar. Weber, Julie Engel	16 & 17	110	Köhler see also Koehler.
KÖHLER	Carolina	F	9 Apr 1855	15 May 1864	Carl Köhler	Henriette Burgfeld	Heinr. Elsmann, Catharina Heck	6 & 7	40	Köhler see also Koehler.
KÖHLER	Christian	M	25 May 1856	15 May 1864	Carl Köhler	Henriette Burgfeld	Chr. Amelung, Chr. Behrens, Heinr. Klocke	6 & 7	39	Köhler see also Koehler.
KÖHLER	Elisabeth	F	11 Nov 1862	15 May 1864	Carl Köhler	Henriette Burgfeld	Henriette Rutschmann, Henr. Römer	6 & 7	41	Köhler see also Koehler.
KÖHLER	Karl Robert Georg	M	3 Nov 1869	22 May 1870	Karl Köhler	Henriette Borgfeld	Karl Bremer, Franne Huck, Robert Brown (Broun?)	22 & 23	237	Köhler see also Koehler.
KÖHLER	Maria Elisabeth Henrietta	F	16 Nov 1865	29 Mar 1866	Carl Köhler	Henriette Bergfeld	Maria Weber, Elisabeth Overbeck	10 & 11	130	
KOLB	Elisabeth Auguste	F	23 Jan 1873	16 Feb 1873	Phillipp Kolb	Emidie Gekkeritz	August Gockel, Elisabeth Roden	30 & 31	2	
KOLB	Leonore Amalia Gustaphine	F	24 Nov 1869	25 Dec 1869	Philipp Kolb	Emilie Gekeritz (Geheritz?)	Leonore Geheritz, Amalia Dinger, Gustaphine Rahm	22 & 23	218	
KOLBE	Otto Emil	M	9 Apr 1886	6 Jun 1886	Oscar Kolbe	Emma Haumann	Otto Haumaun, Rosa Kolbe	46 & 47	9	
KOPP	Auguste Mina Mirce(?)	F	15 Jan 1868	12 Apr 1868	Dan Kopp	Marie Lange	August A. M. Schlie, Anna Lütke	16 & 17	133	
KOPP	Hermann Johann Wilhelm Andreas	M	14 Jul 1871	6 Aug 1871	Daniel Kopp	Maria Lange	Herman Flachsbart, Johann Kling, Wilhelm Kopp, Andreas ?	26 & 27	25	
KOPP	Louise Elisabeth Karoline	F	17 Sep 1869	3 Oct 1869	Daniel Kopp	Maria Lange	Louise Fischer, Elisabeth Hofmann, Karl Lange	22 & 23	207	
KOVACH	Edward James	M	04 Jun 1926	06 Mar 1927	Louis Kovach	Lena (Toth, Fuch, Tuch, lvth?)	Barney & Mary Kovach	64 & 65		
KOVACH	Elmer Louis	M	08 Apr 1921	06 Mar 1927	Louis Kovach	Lena (Toth, Fuch, Tuch, lvth?)	Steve & Ethel (Toth, Fuch, Tuch, lvth?)	64 & 65		

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
KREMPE	Friedrich Wilhelm	M	7 Sep 1870	9 Oct 1870	Christian Krempe	Maria Lange	Friedrich Wilhelm Schüler	24 & 25	265	
KRIMMELMEYER	Maria Helena Albertina	F	15 Nov 1884	27 Dec 1885	Friedr. Krimmelmeyer	Henriette Schwieder	Albert Gockel, Helena Amelung, Maria Ranft	44 & 45	14	
KRUMBHOLZ	Hermann Johann Christian	M	24 Jun 1875	15 Aug 1875	Bernhard Krumbholz	Wilhelmine Hahn (Jahn?)	Christian Weber, Johanne Schmidt, Johann Stegmann	34 & 35	16	Krumbholz see also Kammholz.
KUHN	Bernhard Loui Wilhelm	M	17 Dec 1873	02 Jan 1875	Constantin Kuhn	Katharine Gilsheuser	Elisabeth Becker, Bernhard Crumbholz, Huck, Louise Lesser	34 & 35	1	
KUHN	Katharina Henriette	F	11 Jan 1876	05 Nov 1877	Constantin Kuhn	Katharina Gilshauser	Catharina Weiss, Carolina Rahm, Carolina Knackstedt	36 & 37	8	
KUNSMÜLLER	Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	M	30 Dec 1872	20 Apr 1873	Fritz Kunsmüller	Sara Breitenstein	Joseph Ranft, Magdalene Ranft	30 & 31	9	
LANG	Anna Lisette	F	28 May 1867	24 May 1868	Reinhard Lang	Louise Fried. Lorenz	Wm. Seidel, Marie Rickes, & Lisette Helwig	18 & 19	146	
LANG	Elisabeth Carolina	F	9 Apr 1866	2 Dec 1866	Reinhard Lang	Louise F. Lorenz	Thomas Lang, Elisabeth Köhn, Elisabeth Weber	14 & 15	171	
LANG	Emilie Catherine	F	4 Aug 1863	5 Jun 1865	Reinhard Lang	Louise Fried. Lorenz	Thomas Lang, Catharina Miller	10 & 11	96	
LANG	Wilhelm Reinhard	M	22 Mar 1869	10 Jul 1870	Reinhard Lang	Louise Lorentz	Joseph Kascher, Wilhelm Lorentz	24 & 25	250	
LANGE	Justine	F	7 Jan 1863	17 Jan 1863	Johann Lange	Nelly Matheis	Justine Hersberg, Aug. Gockel	4 & 5	13	
LANGE	Wilhelm Heinrich Julius	M	22 Sep 1870	23 Oct 1870	Wilhelm Lange	Johanne Riehn	Heinr. Schlüter, Julie Will	24 & 25	267	There is a Heinrich Wilhelm Lange md to Johanna Rehkop at Trinity Lutheran Ch., Friedheim, MO (11 Nov 1869).
LARSON	Martha	F	20 Oct 1873	31 Oct 1875	Heinrich Larson	Karoline Hartmann	Louise Foster, George Foster	36 & 37	28	
LARSON	Peter Louis	M	08 Apr 1875	31 Oct 1875	Heinrich Larson	Karoline Hartmann	Katharine Hartmann, Johann Swenson	36 & 37	29	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
LESER	Elisab. Maria Magdalena	F	14 Nov 1866	25 Nov 1866	Jacob Leser	Louise Heidefuchs	Maria Schwiederg Elisabeth Pförtner, Johanne Grasz	12 & 13	164	
LESER	Johann Jacob	M	3 Nov 1868	17 Jan 1869	Johann Jacob Leser	Louise Heidfus	Chr. Seiler, Jacb. Michel, Johane Schmidt, Leonore Querfurt	20 & 21	184	
LESER	Mina	F	7 Feb 1864	27 Mar 1864	Jakob Leser	Louise Heidefuchs	Christian Weber, Joachim Marten, Johanna Ebrecht, Wilhelmine Frenzel	6 & 7	35	
LOHNEY	Anna Barbara	F	1 Mar 1865	9 Aug 1865	Jakob Lohney	Gertrude Schulte	Johann Schulte, Anna Barbara Hessinger	10 & 11	102	
LOHREY	Johann Jacob	M	23 May 1874	24 Sep 1875	Johann Jacob Lohrey	Gertrud Schulte	Johann Weber, Elisabeth Schulte	34 & 35	23	Born Middlebrook, MO
LORENTZ	Heinrich	M	2 Feb 1869	29 Aug 1869	Philipp Lorentz	Maria Nidert	Heinrich Nidert	20 & 21	199	Lorentz see also Lorenz.
LORENTZ	Johann Adam	M	6 Jun 1870	10 Jul 1870	Wilhelm Lorentz	Ida Neidert	Johann Lorentz	24 & 25	246	Lorentz see also Lorenz.
LORENTZ	Maria	F	17 Apr 1869	29 Aug 1869	Jacob Lorentz	Magdalena Beiser	Maria Heinrich, Maria Damman	20 & 21	198	Lorentz see also Lorenz.
LORENZ	Carl Heinrich	M	15 Aug 1867	2 Nov 1867	Wm. Lorenz	Ida Neidert	Carl Lorenz	16 & 17	114	Lorenz see also Lorenz.
LORENZ	Ernst	M	15 Aug 1867	2 Nov 1867	Wm. Lorenz	Ida Neidert	Ernst Neidert & Frau	16 & 17	113	Lorenz see also Lorenz.
LORENZ	Eva Maria	F	05 Nov 1897	05 Nov 1897	Jakob Lorenz	Johanne Saling	Eva Saling, Maria Rodach	54 & 55	10	Lorenz see also Lorenz.
LORENZ	Friederich Wilhelm	M	3 Jun 1865	3 Sep 1865	Jakob Lorenz	Magdalena Beiser	Wilhelm Lorenz, Clara Zimmer, Catharina Zimmer	10 & 11	111	
LORENZ	Jacob	M	18 Jan 1871	9 Apr 1871	Philipp Lorenz	Maria Nidert	Jacob Lorenz	26 & 27	13	Lorenz see also Lorenz.
LORENZ	Johannes	M	21 Jan 1867	22 Mar 1867	Phil. Lorenz	Marie Niedert	Joh. Lorenz, Joh. Kasch, Marie Schulte, S. Margreth	14 & 15	183	Lorenz see also Lorenz.
LÜCKE	Louis Heinrich	M	11 Apr 1866	8 Jul 1866	Christian Lücke	Wilhelmine Schramm	Heinr. A. Schramm, Wilhelmine Wolze	12 & 13	149	
LUEDDECKE	Dorothy Hilda	F	06 Sep 1929	06 Oct 1929	Gilbert Lueddecke	Hilda Roth	Otto Roth, Mrs. Edward Detzin	64 & 65		

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
LUEDDECKE	Nelda Katharine	F	22 Apr 1926	1926	Gilbert Lueddecke	Hilda Roth	Hy. Fr. Lohmann & Mrs. Mushong Roth, Mrs. M. F. Roth	64 & 65		
LUEDDECKE	Nora Pauline	F	03 Feb 1928	19 Feb 1928	Gilbert Lueddecke	Hilda Roth	Mrs. Hy. F. Lohmann, Martin Roth	64 & 65		Died 06 Oct 1934 9:00 a.m.
LÜTKE	Wilhelm Albert	M	22 Apr 1866	20 May 1866	Johann Lütke	Anna Pashke	Albert Brauer, Daniel Kopp, Wilhelmine Paschke, Anna Witske	12 & 13	144	
MACKENZIE	Irene Mathilde	F	29 Apr 1879	18 Apr 1880	Robert Mackenzie	Sarah Weisse	Emma Weisse, Amalia Michel, Justine Grandhomme, Herm. Dinger	38 & 39	5	
MAGNUSN	Martin Wilhelm	M	11 Aug 1875	19 Sep 1875	Magnus Magnusn	Nelle Peterson	Carl Magnusn, Peter Harve	34 & 35	21	Born Iron Ridge, Crawford Co., MO
MALLON	Alfred Philipp	M	30 Mar 1904	22 May 1904	Heinrich Mallon	Anna Weber	Philipp Walther, Clara Erbe	58 & 59	2	
MALLON	Alfrieda Emma	F	30 Mar 1904	22 May 1904	Heinrich Mallon	Anna Weber	Ferdinand Boss, Emma Erbe	58 & 59	3	
MALLON	Alma Louise	F	31 Jan 1893	12 Mar 1893	Heinrich Mallon	Anna Weber	Louis Fink, Ida Brown	52 & 53	3	
MALLON	Anna Dorette	F	14 Dec 1890	18 Jan 1891	Heinrich Mallon	Anna Weber	Anna Philipps, Ferd. Rahm	50 & 51	1	
MALLON	Blanchine Henriette	F	02 May 1899	04 Jun 1899	Heinr. Mallon, Jr.	Anna Weber	Joh. Weber, Henriette Wehner	56 & 57	4	
MALLON	Edward Ludwig	M	22 Oct 1901	17 Nov 1901	Heinrich Mallon	Anna Weber	Herm. Jahnke, Frau Louise Weber	56 & 57	4	
MALLON	Fiedr. Hermann Martin Emil	M	10 Jan 1885	1 Feb 1885	Heinr. Mallon	Anna Weber	Heinr. Weber, Herm. Kolb, Maria Weber, Emilie Weber	44 & 45	3	
MALLON	Heinr. Hermann Carl	M	5 Apr 1889	12 May 1889	Heinrich Mallon	Anna Weber	Heinr. Amelung, Herrm. Zude, Caroline Hausley	48 & 49	4	
MALLON	Wilhelmina Maria Mathilda	F	9 Jul 1887	7 Aug 1887	Heinrich Mallon Jr.	Anna Weber	Wm. Weber, Maria Walther, Mathilda Ginther	46 & 47	15	
MALLON JR.	Alvine Maria Johanne	F	9 Mar 1886	4 Apr 1886	Heinrich Mallon Jr.	Anna Weber	Widow Maria Weber, Auguste Ginther, Joh. Weber	46 & 47	7	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
MARTIN	Carl Friedrich Johann	M	20 Jan 1875	16 May 1875	Carl Martin	Mathilde Schmidt	Johann Kessler, Johann Schmidt	34 & 35	12	
MARTIN	Carolina Maria	F	29 Jun 1862	20 Jul 1862	Johann Martin	Fredericke Schmiedendorf	Maria Weber, Caroli (copy cut off)	4 & 5	4	
MARTIN	Edwin Heinrich	M	3 Jan 1887	1 May 1887	Carl Martin	Mathilda Schmidt	Heinrich Peetz, Magdalena Rutschmann	46 & 47	9	
MARTIN	Wilhelm August	M	30 Dec 1884	22 Mar 1885	Carl Martin	Mathilde Schmidt	Wilhelmine Philipps, August Gockel	44 & 45	6	
MAURER	Elisabeth Haritt Anna	F	19 May 1870	10 Jul 1870	Sigmond Maurer	Maria Conningham	Adam Weber, Elisabeth Weber	24 & 25	249	
MAURER	Maria Emma	F	27 Jun 1868	10 Jul 1870	Melchior Maurer	Elisabeth Mueller	Herman Auerwald, Elisabeth Auerwald	24 & 25	248	
MAYER	Heinrich	M	23 May 1867	8 Sep 1867	Heinrich Mayer	Josephine Pfister	Die Eltern & Carl Best	14 & 15	199	
MCCANN	Johann Heinrich	M	7 Oct 1887	7 Jul 1889	Peter McCann	Lizzie Seiler	Heinrich Seiler, Caroline Seiler	48 & 49	7	
MCFARLAND	Blanch Doretta	F	09 Oct 1889	22 Aug 1897	Wm. McFarland	Lina Martin	Doretta Kath's	54 & 55	4	
MCFARLAND	Cornelia Wilhelmine	F	16 May 1893	22 Aug 1897	Wm. McFarland	Lina Martin	Wilhelmina Philipps	54 & 55	5	
MCFARLAND	Karl Friedrich	M	12 Dec 1898	04 Feb 1899	Wm. McFarland	Lena Martin	Aug. Gockel, Henriette Wehner	56 & 57	1	
MCKINSIE	Robert Christian Herrmann	M	13 Nov 1876	11 Feb 1877	Robert McKinsie	Sarah Heuser	Herrmann Weise, Christian Dinger, Anna Dinger, Mina Schmidt	36 & 37	2	
MEIER	Dorothea Sophie Elisabeth	F	26 Mar 1865	17 Apr 1865	Conrad Meier	Carolina Wiese	Sophie Mel, Elisabeth Zimmer, Dorothea Voges	8 & 9	90	
MEIER	Johanna Wilhelmina	F	10 Oct 1862	18 Jan 1863	Conrad Meier	Carolina Pashke	Heinrich & Johanna Ebrecht	4 & 5	15	
MEIER	Karl Friedrich	M	7 Jan 1870	4 Sep 1870	Heinrich Meier	Josephine Pfister	Karl Diedrich	24 & 25	261	
MEIER	Maria Louise	F	7 Jul 1868	4 Sep 1870	Heinrich Meier	Josephine Pfister	Maria Best	24 & 25	260	
MELL	Louise	F	19 Jun 1867	11 Aug 1867	Peter Mell	Sophie Hoehn	Louise Meyer, Louise Riekes, Joh. Wilfert	14 & 15	197	
MELTZER	Anna Nora	F	3 Mar 1887	12 Jun 1887	Stephan Meltzer	Louisa Brindle	Wm. Schwab, Nora Kolb	46 & 47	10	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
MEUSER	Elisabeth Rosine	F	11 Nov 1867	8 Dec 1867	Wm. Meuser	Henriette Marks	Rudolph Streif, Elis. Jungblut, E. Mins??	16 & 17	122	
MEUSER	Georg Heinrich	M	13 Aug 1873	14 Sep 1873	Wilhelm Meuser	Henriette Marks	Heinr. Elsmann, Georg Schweider	32 & 33	22	
MEUSER	Maria Henriette Louise Carolina	F	5 Sep 1865	24 Sep 1865	Wilhelm Meuser	Henriette Marks	Heinrich Westmeier, Maria Giesing, Louise Jungblut, Carolina Büchsenschütz	10 & 11	119	
MEUSER	Philippine Karoline Melsine Joannette	F	28 Aug 1869	19 Sep 1869	Wilhelm Meuser	Henriette Marks	Philipp Westermeier, Karl Jungblut, Melsine Marks, Jannette Schmit	22 & 23	204	
MEYER	Albert Joseph	M	30 Nov 1910	17 Dec 1911	Albert Joseph Meyer	Emily Meyer	Mrs. Erbe	60 & 61	5	
MEYER	Georg Carl Andreas	M	18 Feb 1872	9 Jun 1872	Conrad Meyer	Caroline Wiese	Georg Rickes, Katharine Kohlmeyer, Katharina Beck	30 & 31	20	
MEYER	Hilda Louise	F	20 Dec 1927	29 Jan 1928	Wm. Meyer	Minnie Zude	Edna Amelung, Henry Harbison	64 & 65		
MEYER	Johann Noah	M	--- --- ---	19 Dec 1869	Conrad Meyer	Karoline Wiese	Wilh. Kohlmeyer, Johannes Rickus, Louise Rickus	22 & 23	217	
MEYER	Paul Eugene	M	27 May 1930	21 Sep 1930	Wm. Meyer	Minnie Zude	Dorothy Dinger, Clifford Zude	64 & 65		
MEYER	Peter	M	22 Oct 1871	7 Jul 1872	Heinrich Meyer	Josephine Fister	Peter Mell, Sophia Mell	30 & 31	24	
MEYER	Rhoda Lucille	F	29 Jun 1922	16 Jul 1922	Wm. Meyer	Minnie Zude	K. Zude, Clara Schwab	62 & 63		
MEYERS	Albert Wayne	M	25 Aug 1925	29 Aug 1926	Wm. Meyers	Minnie Zude	Mrs. E. Dinger, Geo Zude	64 & 65		
MEYERS	Maurice Jacob	F	06 Feb 1924	30 Mar 1924	Joe Meyers	Martha Zude	Mr. Theo Dettmer & Mrs. Baltisser	62 & 63		
MEYERS	Roy William	M	13 Nov 1923	02 Mar 1924	Wm. Meyers	Minnie Zude	Mr. Wm. Kling, Mina Emma Dettmer	62 & 63		
MICHEL	Ernst	M	12 Feb 1867	21 Apr 1867	Jakob Michel	Anna Marg. Dinger	Ernst Neidert & Frau	14 & 15	186	
MICHLER	Anna Wilhelmine Friederich Dorothea Auguste	F	28 Jan 1869	3 Oct 1869	Hugo Michler	Karoline Richter	Wilhelm Denecke, Friderich Ehlert, Dorothea Wigmann, Auguste Wetzler	22 & 23	208	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
MICHLER	Ida Friedericka Georgine	F	21 Oct 1870	12 Feb 1871	Hugo Michler	Karoline Richter	Friedericka Denike, Friedrich Wichmann, Georg Wetzler	26 & 27	5	
MITTELSTÄDT	Carl Friedrich Richard	M	9 Jan 1871	29 Jan 1871	Carl Mittelstädt	Eliesabeth Duel	Heinr. Bartels, John Kling, Caroline Korvitz	26 & 27	4	
MONTAG	Georg	M	23 Apr 1865	3 Jun 1866	Peter Montag	Catharina Gilbert	Alexander Dubic, Maria Schulte	12 & 13	147	
MONTAG	Johann	M	23 Mar 1867	3 Jun 1867	Peter Montag	Catherine Gilbert	Engelbrecht Wilson & Frau	14 & 15	190	
MORGAN	Carl August Edwin	M	26 Oct 1887	12 Nov 1887	Carl Morgan	Emilie Will	Aug. Wagner, Carl Erbe, Maria Rahm	46 & 47	17	
MORGAN	Emma Louise Lydia	F	30 Sep 1890	5 Oct 1890	Karl Morgan	Emilie Will	Emma Zude, Louise Will	50 & 51	8	
MORGAN	Friedrichs Hermann Heinrich	M	19 Feb 1880	28 Mar 1880	Carl Morgan	Emilie Will	Heinrich Malon, Hermann Zude, Anna Peetz	38 & 39	4	
MORGAN	Helene Auguste Emilie	F	26 May 1882	25 Jul 1882	Carl Morgan	Emilie Will	Helene Gockel, Emilie Malon, Gustav Zude	40 & 41	5	
MORGAN	Juliane Louise	F	13 Mar 1869	26 Mar 1868	Carl Morgan	Emilie Will	Friedrich Ficht, Wilhelmine Wendland, Julie Will	20 & 21	174	The date of birth is in question. How can she be baptized before she was born? But this is how it is written.
MORGAN	Julius Gustav	M	28 Feb 1878	10 Mar 1878	Carl Morgan	Emilie Will	Gustav Rahm, Caroline King	38 & 39	1	
MORGEN	[No name listed]		--- --- ---	18 Sep 1885	Carl Morgen	Emilie Will		44 & 45	22	
MORGEN	Carl Friedrich Wilhelm	M	16 Feb 1871	12 Mar 1871	Carl Morgen	Emilie Will	Anna Maria Schlee, Johnn Wichmann, Frieirich Nachbar	26 & 27	10	
MORGEN	Carl Gustav Hermann	M	02 Dec 1875	25 Dec 1875	Carl Morgen	Emielie Will	Herm. Zude, Gustav Ficht, Mina Peetz, Emma Will	36 & 37	36	
MORGEN	Emma Auguste	F	16 Oct 1873	26 Oct 1873	Carl Morgen	Emilie Will	Emma Will, Gustav Ficht	32 & 33	25	
MÖYER	Emma Theresa	F	15 Sep 1867	3 Nov 1867	Conrad Möyer	Caroline Wiese	Therese Zimmer, Emma Kalbreier	16 & 17	115	
MUND	Heinrich Hermann	M	18 Jun 1873	13 Jul 1873	Fritz Mund	Minnie Kohlhage	Heinrich Schmidt, Herm. Zude	30 & 31	20	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
MUND	Johann Gustav Eduard	M	30 Jun 1875	12 Sep 1875	Fritz Mund	Wilhelmine Kohlhage	Gustav Zude, Johanne Schmidt	34 & 35	20	Born Maysville, IL
MUND	Johann Louis Fridolin	M	25 Aug 1882	29 Oct 1882	Fritz Mund	Mina Kohlhage	Fridolin Deifel, Lina Marten, Johanne Kessler	42 & 43	15	
MUND	Johanna Carolina Emma	F	10 Feb 1866	11 Mar 1866	Friedrich Mund	Mina Kohlhage	Fiedr. Kohlhage, Johanna Ebrecht, Caroline Grass	10 & 11	127	
MUND	Juliane Wilhelmine Caroline	F	03 Mar 1874	24 May 1874	Theodor Mund	Johanne Schatte	Mina Mund, Julian Mund, Caroline Boss	32 & 33	10	Parents married at Trinity Lutheran Church, Friedheim, MO (15 Jun 1865).
MUND	Mariette (Marielle?) Juliane	F	13 Mar 1880	16 May 1880	Fritz Mund	Mina Kohlhage	Julius Deibel, Henriette Deibel, Mina Peetz	38 & 39	8	
MUND	Rosalina Auguste	F	27 Aug 1877	04 Nov 1877	Fritz Mund	Mina Kohlhage	Gustav Rahm, Rosina Zins, Carolina Boss	36 & 37	7	
MUNDT	Heinr. Carl Elias	M	31 Jul 1868	27 Aug 1868	Fried. Mundt	Mina Kohlhage	Heinrich Seiling, Carl Boss, Elias Mundt	18 & 19	161	Mundt see also Mund.
MUNI	Wilhelm Theodor	M	25 Mar 1871	28 May 1871	Friedrich Muni	Mina Kohlhagen	Wilh. Kessler, Theodor Muni	26 & 27	18	Although records look like Muni, this family is most probably a Mund.
NEHMNICH	Clara Nany (Mary? Nancy?)	M	22 May 1888	8 Jul 1888	Adolph Nehmnich	Louisa Grotzahn	August Wagner, Elisabeth Elsmann	48 & 49	13	
NEHMNICH	Hermann Julius	M	19 Jan 1885	8 Jul 1888	Adolph Nehmnich	Louisa Grotzahn	Chr. Brassel, Margaretha Joos	48 & 49	12	
NEHMNICH	Louisa Vechla	M	22 May 1888	8 Jul 1888	Adolph Nehmnich	Louisa Grotzahn	Philipp Kolb, Johanna Kessler	48 & 49	14	
NICKEL	Wilhelm Loui Aug. Heinr. Christian	M	24 Mar 1871	26 Mar 1871	Peter Nickel	Dorothea Westphal	Wilh. Schultz, Louise Flachsbar, Aug. Gockel, Herm. Shlie, Christian Bartels	26 & 27	11	
NIEDERT	Carolina	F	15 Feb 1865	16 Dec 1871	Conrad Niedert	Louise Gille	[German writing - no names]	28 & 29	42	This family appears in the Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Friedheim, MO (1851).

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
NIEDERT	Fritz	M	7 Apr 1861	18 Feb 1872	Conrad Niedert	Louise Gille	[German writing - no names]	28 & 29	7	
NIEDERT	Ida	F	15 Feb 1857	18 Feb 1872	Conrad Niedert	Louise Gille	[German writing - no names]	28 & 29	6	
NIELSON	Jacob Nielson Peter	M	10 Sep 1874	18 Oct 1874	Johannes Nielson	Jugerborg Pul	Edward Nielson, Metir Jorts	34 & 35	25	Born Scotia, MO
NIGMEYER	Maria Johanne Auguste Josephine	F	21 Feb 1872	14 Apr 1872	Michel Nigmeyer	Wilhelmine Bruns	Auguste Kassebaum, Johanne Kessler	28 & 29	12	
NIGMEYER / MUMEYER?	Maria Henriette Karoline	F	23 Oct 1874	15 Nov 1874	Michael Nigmeyer	Wilhelmine Bruns	Henriette Vasterling, Karoline King	34 & 35	28	Born Pilot Knob, MO.
NOLEN	Heinrich Wilhelm	M	17 Jul 1871	17 Dec 1871	Wilhelm Nolen	Wilhelmine Kath (born Künker)	Wilhelm Künker, Heinr. Kohlmeier	28 & 29	41	
OBERBECK	Johanne Carolina	F	15 Feb 1867	4 Aug 1867	Heinrich Oberbeck	Elisabeth Helwig	Joh. Giesing, Caroline Büschsenschtütz	14 & 15	196	Oberbeck see also Overbeck.
OEHLER	Friedrich Heinrich Carl	M	9 Nov 1865	25 Dec 1865	Friedrich Oehler	Maria Richter	Friedrich Wichmann, Heinr. Richter, Dorothea Bröning	10 & 11	124	
OELER	Hugo August Johann	M	25 Oct 1867	22 Dec 1867	Friedrick Oeler	Maria Richter	Hugo Michles, Auguste Witzlar, Joh. Ahrens	16 & 17	124	See also Oehler.
OLSON	Josephine	F	13 Aug 1875	31 Oct 1875	Johann Olson	Sophie Hartmann	Henry Larson, Karoline Larson	36 & 37	32	
OVERBECK	Elisabeth	F	12 Feb 1864	22 May 1864	Heinrich Overbeck	Elisabeth Helwig	Peter Höhn, Elisabeth Höhn	6 & 7	48	Overbeck see also Oberbeck.
PARASOL	Mina Auguste	F	21 May 1882	16 Jul 1882	Philipp Parasol	Emma Breidenstein	Bertha Ranft, Carl Erbe	40 & 41	10	
PARASOL	Pauline Louise	F	21 May 1882	16 Jul 1882	Philipp Parasol	Emma Breidenstein	Pauline Erbe, Benjamin Ranft	40 & 41	9	
PEETZ	Heinrich Wilhelm	M	09 Feb 1874	01 Mar 1874	Fritz Peetz	Louise Schwieder	Heinrich Peetz, Wilhelm Schwieder	32 & 33	5	
PEETZ	Maria	F	1 Aug 1865	29 Aug 1865	Heinrich Peetz	Johanna Poepel	Maria Schwieder, Heinr. Querfurt	10 & 11	121	
PEETZ	Wilhelm Heinrich Martin	M	22 Apr 1886	3 Apr 1887	Fritz Peetz	Louise Schwieder	Wm. Schwieder, Heinr. Schwieder, Maria Ranft	46 & 47	6	
PEETZ	Wilhelmine Christine Anna	F	1 Mar 1882	2 Jul 1882	Fritz Peetz	Louise Schwieder	Wilhelmine Allers, Anna Werner, Christian Amelung	40 & 41	6	
PEGELKER?	Richard	M	26 Aug 1884	21 Sep 1884	Johann Pegelker?	Anna Winkler	Heinr. Peetz, Anna Wilhelmia	44 & 45	15	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
PETERSON	Elisabeth	F	29 May 1870	16 Jun 1872	James Peterson	Maria Jensen	Hermann Arnoldi, Carl Ahnert	30 & 31	23	
PFOERTNER	August Bernhard Franz	M	7 Jul 1882	24 Dec 1882	Christian Pfoertner	Caroline Volkhart	Bernhard Volkhart, August Goekel	42 & 43	18	Pfoertner see also Pfortner
PFOERTNER	Christian Ludwig Hermann	M	30 Mar 1871	28 May 1871	Christian Pfoertner	Elisabeth Ziegenbein	Chr. Amelunke, Lose Querfurth, Herm. Flachsbart	26 & 27	17	Pfoertner see also Pfortner
PFORTNER	Johann Heinrich	M	25 Feb 1873	25 May 1873	Christian Pfortner	Elisabeth Ziegenbein	Heinr. Querfurt, Heinr. Fasterling, Friedericke Richter, Johanne Amelunke	30 & 31	12	
PFORTNER	John Heinrich Philipp	M	11 Oct 1868	24 Dec 1868	Christian Pfortner	Elisabeth Ziegenbein	Philipp Pfortner	20 & 21	182	
PFÖRTNER	Johann Bernhard Christian	M	29 Jul 1879	25 Dec 1879	Christian Pfortner	Caroline Volkart	Bernhard Volkart, Christian Amelung	38 & 39	9	Pfortner see also Pfortner.
PFÖRTNER	Maria Louise Wilhelmine	F	3 Jun 1864	23 Oct 1864	Christ Pfortner	Elisabeth Fiegenstein	Maria Weber, Louise Leser	8 & 9	76	Pfortner see also Pfortner.
PFÖRTNER	Wilhelm Christian Carl	M	25 Jun 1876	23 Jul 1876	Christian Pfortner	Caroline Volkhardt	Wilhelm Biel, Chr. Elsmann, Carl Martin	36 & 37	5	Phillips see also Philips.
PHILIPPS	Anna Henriette Sophie Johanne	F	16 Jun 1875	02 Aug 1875	Wilhelm Philipps	Wilhelmine Hofmeister	Heinr. Hoffmeister, Sophie Ahrends, Johanne Amelunke	34 & 35	15	Phillips see also Phillips.
PHILIPPS	Heinrich Emil Joh. Wm.	M	25 Oct 1883	9 Dec 1883	Wm. Philipps	Mina Hoffmeister	Heinr. Vasterling, Wm. Amelung, Emilie Wagner, Johna Kessler	42 & 43	13	Phillips see also Philipps.
PHILIPPS	Johanne Wilhelmine Henriette Emma	F	25 Mar 1881	1 May 1881	Wilhelm Phillipps	Mina Hoffmeister	Johanne Hoffmeister, Wilhelmine Ahrens, Heinr. Amelung	40 & 41	8	Phillips see also Philips.
QUERFURT	Anna	F	27 Nov 1865	1 Apr 1866	Wilhelm Querfurt	Henriette Vasterling	Friedrich Wilfurth, Eleonore Querfurt, Johanna Trauernicht	12 & 13	133	
QUERFURT	Eleonore Henriette Louise	F	1 Sep 1867	26 Apr 1868	Hein. Querfurt	Eleonore Henke	Hein. Peetz, Louise Leser	18 & 19	139	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
QUERFURT	Elisabeth	F	5 Jun 1863	16 Aug 1863	Heinrich Querfurt	Eleonore Henke	Catharina Fipp (or Lipp?), Wilhelm Schwieder	4 & 5	18	
QUERFURT	Heinrich	M	3 Aug 1862	5 Oct 1862	Wilhelm Querfurt	Henriette FASTERLING *	Heinrich Querfurt, Carl Bock	4 & 5	9	* FASTERLING see also VASTERLING.
QUERFURT	Karl Friedrich	M	12 Nov 1869	1 May 1870	Heinrich Querfurt	Eleonore Hencke	Friedrich Ficht, Karl Henke, Maria Weber	22 & 23	233	
QUERFURT	Maria	F	---- --	---- 1865	Hein. Querfurt	Eleonore Henke	Friedrich Hilfurth?	8 & 9	93	This entry is very, very light.
QUERFURT	Minna	F	29 Sep 1860	12 May 1861	Wilhelm Querfurt	Henriette VASTERLING	Heinrich Klostermann, Heinrich & Dina VASTERLING	4 & 5	2	
QUERFURTH	Christian Friedrich Wilhelm	M	22 Feb 1872	7 Mar 1872	Heinrich Querfurth	Eleonora Henkel	Sophie Querfurth, Wilhelm Pförtner	28 & 29	8	
QUERFURTH	Johann Heinrich	M	03 Jul 1874	16 Aug 1874	Heinrich Querfurth	Elenora Henken	Heinrich Ahrends, Johanna Kessler	32 & 33	15	
QUERFURTH	Wilhelm	M	1 Jan 1869	14 Feb 1869	Wilhelm Querfurth	Henriette FASTERLING	Jno. Porter, Christiane Siebelken	20 & 21	187	Parents names have also been spelled Querfurt and VASTERLING.
RAHM	Anna Margaretha Louise	F	23 Jun 1882	16 Jul 1882	Gustav Rahm	Caroline Dettmer	Margaretha Rahm, Louis Arnoldi	40 & 41	11	
RAHM	August Emil Louis	M	10 Sep 1887	25 Sep 1887	Gustav Rahm	Carolina Dettmer	Aug. Wagner, Louisa Rohlf	46 & 47	18	
RAHM	Carl Heinrich Hermann	M	04 Jun 1878	30 Jun 1878	Gustav Rahm	Caroline Dettmer	Hermann Zude, Caroline Boss	38 & 39	3	
RAHM	Friedr. August Emil	M	7 Jan 1885	25 Jan 1885	Gustav Rahm	Carolina Dettmer	Emilie Wagner, August Gockel	44 & 45	2	
RAHM	Joh. Adolph August	M	2 Aug 1868	31 Aug 1868	Gustav Rahm	Lina Detmar	Adolph Detmar, Aug. Appel, Emilie Kolb	18 & 19	162	Per Pilot Knob Cemetery: son of Gustav & Caroline Rahm
RAHM	Lina	F	1 Jan 1864	13 Mar 1864	Friedrich Rahm	Ursula Mengelt	Lina Boss, Margaretha Wunderlich	6 & 7	32	
RAHM	Maria Caroline Emma	F	15 Aug 1880	05 Sep 1880	Gustav Rahm	Caroline Dettmer	Maria Arnoldi, Carl Ahnert	38 & 39	10	
RAHM	Maria Louise	F	8 Feb 1871	19 Feb 1871	Gustav Rahm	Karoline Dettmar	Elise Dettmar, Eva Arnoldi	26 & 27	7	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
RAHM	Theodore Philipp Loui	M	16 Feb 1873	2 Mar 1873	Gustav Rahm	Caroline Dettmar	Theodor Dettmar, Philipp Kolb, Lousie Flachsbart	30 & 31	3	
RÄHM	Herman Heinrich Friedrich	M	23 Aug 1875	12 Sep 1875	Gustav Rähm	Karoline Dettmer	Henriette Dettmer, Friedrich Rolf, Herm. Flachsbart	34 & 35	19	
RANFT	Albert Ludwig	M	3 Jan 1866	9 Sep 1866	Johann Georg Ranft	Anna Maria Margar. Louise Schmidt	Catharina Schmitz, Ludwig Schmidt	12 & 13	160	
RANFT	Alvin Wilhelm Leonhard	M	7 Jun 1888	15 Jul 1888	Joseph Ranft	Helena Schwieder	Wm. Schwab, Albert Gockel, Nora Kolb	48 & 49	15	
RANFT	Anna Auguste	F	23 Aug 1876	6 Nov 1881	Benjamin Ranft	Bertha Kamholz	August Guse, Auguste Guse	40 & 41	16	
RANFT	Benjamin Joseph Wm. Emil	M	18 Apr 1884	11 May 1884	Benj. Ranft	Bertha Kammholz	Wm. Weber, Jos. Ranft, Emilie Mallon, Auguste Guse	42 & 43	5	
RANFT	Dora Edine	F	3 Aug 1884	17 Aug 1884	Joseph Ranft	Helene Schwieder	Edward Amelung, Louise Schwab	44 & 45	12	
RANFT	Eduard Joseph	M	29 Dec 1867	15 Apr 1868	Joh. Georg Ranft	Anna Schmidt	Joseph Ranft, Louisa Schwab? (Schmidt?)	16 & 17	137	Ranft see also Rauff.
RANFT	Georg Friedrich	M	21 Jul 1875	19 Sep 1875	Joseph Ranft	Magdalene Schwieder	Georg Schweider, Fritz Peetz	34 & 35	22	Born Scotia, MO
RANFT	Joseph Carl	M	6 Jun 1882	16 Jul 1882	Joseph Ranft	Magdalena Schwieder	Joseph Wallmann, Helene Gockel	40 & 41	12	Ranft see also Rauff.
RANFT	Lydia Auguste Antone	F	17 Aug 1886	5 Sep 1886	Benjamin Ranft	Bertha Kammholz	Anton Guse, Auguste Guse	46 & 47	14	Ranft see also Rauff.
RANFT	Maria Anna Wilhelmine	F	17 Oct 1870	23 Oct 1870	Joseph Ranft	Magdalene Schwieder	Maria Schwieder, Anna Elisabeth Werner, Wilhelm Ranft	24 & 25	266	Ranft see also Rauff.
RANFT	Mathilde	F	19 Mar 1870	3 Jul 1871	Johann Georg Ranft	Anna Louise Schmidt	Benjamin Ranft, Anna G. Ranft	26 & 27	21	Ranft see also Rauff.
RANFT	Peter Wilh. Edward	M	27 Oct 1882	10 Dec 1882	Benjamin Ranft	Bertha Kamholz	Wilhelm Schwab, Adeline Wolf	42 & 43	16	Ranft see also Rauff.
RANFT	Wilhelm Loui	M	9 Aug 1872	30 Aug 1872	Joseph Ranft	Magdalene Schwieder	Wilhelm Schwieder, Louise Schwieder	30 & 31	25	Ranft see also Rauff.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
RASCHE	Anna Henriette	F	25 May 1901	23 Jun 1901	Franz Rasche	Anna Philipps	Emma Philipps, Albert Dettmer	56 & 57	3	
RASCHE	Anna Wilhelmine Magdalene	F	19 Jul 1869	19 Sep 1869	Heinrich Rasche	Karoline Lins	Christian Amelunke, Wilhelmine Kocher, Magdalene Weisz	22 & 23	203	
RASCHE	Franz Wilhelm	M	30 Jul 1874	11 Oct 1874	Heinrich Rasche	Anna Margarethe Dinger	Franz Dinger, Wilhelm Kessler, Johanne Schmidt, Johanna Kessler	32 & 33	23	
RASCHE	Gertrud Wilhelmine Karoline	F	07 May 1900	03 Jun 1900	Franz Rasche	Anna Philipps	Karl Rasche, Wilhelmine Philipps	56 & 57	3	
RASCHE	Heinrich	M	25 May 1868	21 Jun 1868	Heinrich Rasche	Caroline Zins	Joh. Schmidt, Her. Wiese, Marie Zins & Magd. Zins	18 & 19	155	
RASCHE	Herbert Glenwood	M	20 Jun 1914	04 Apr 1915	Robert A. H. Rasche	Lenora Spitzmuller	Mr. Roland Hill, Mrs. Anna Backof	62 & 63		
RASCHE	Robert Hermann Adolph	M	2 Sep 1882	29 Oct 1882	Heinrich Rasche	Anna Margaretha Dinger	Robert Backhoff, Hermann Janke, Johanna Schmidt, Adelheide Grandhomme	42 & 43	14	
RASCHE	Robert Lee	M	11 Nov 1911	31 Dec 1911	Robert A. Rasche	Lenora Spitzmiller	Jacob Dinger, Mrs. Schlueter	60 & 61	6	
RAUCH	Fritz Heinrich	M	12 May 1867	8 Sep 1867	Carl Best	Marie Rauch	Fritz, Rickes, Hein. Kohlmeyer & Frau	14 & 15	100	
RAUFS	Anna Gertrude	F	19 May 1878	30 Jun 1878	Benjamin Raufs (Ranft)	Josephine Puss	Gustav Rahm, Anna Ranft, Louise Schwab	38 & 39	4	Raufs see also Ranft.
REESE	Dorothy Camille	F	28 Feb 1904	21 Aug 1904	Wm. Reese	Matilda Rieke	Aug Rieke, Frau Rieke, Otto Rieke	58 & 59	6	
REICHTER	Louise	F	12 Apr 1866	20 Jan 1867	Heinrich Reichter	Fiedereke Preuss	Wm. Biel, Lina Boss, Elis. Roden	14 & 15	179	
REIMER	Frau Louise Reimer	F	-- -- --	15 Apr 1867	(born Augland)	---	---	14 & 15	185	
REINER	Maria	F	4 Feb 1868	4 May 1869	Rudolph Reiner	Louise Reiner	Wilhelmine Wendland, H. Querfurth	20 & 21	189	
REINER	Verona	F?	22 Dec 1865	18 Feb 1867	Rudolph Reiner	Louse Augland	Aug. Dreyer & Frau	14 & 15	182	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
REINER	Wilhelm Louis	M	13 Feb 1875	11 Apr 1875	Rudolph Reiner	Louise Outlent	Karoline King, Mina Peetz, Wilhelm Amelunke	34 & 35	10	
REKERT	Anna Maria Bertha	F	3 Jul 1869	5 Sep 1869	August Rekert	Dorothea Peetz	Maria Schlie, Johanna Peetz, Daniel Kopp	20 & 21	200	
REMMER	Dorothea Freda	F	07 Oct 1929	02 Feb 1930	Edwin P. Remmer	Elisabeth Roebbel	Eugene Roebbel, Mrs. F. Roebbel	64 & 65		
REUTER	Maria	F	26 Sep 1870	27 Nov 1870	Fritz Reuter	Mina Höhn	Giessing	26 & 27	274	
RICHTER	Heinrich Christian Johann Theodor	M	7 Dec 1869	6 Feb 1870	Heinrich Richter	Friedericke Schmiedendorf	Heinrich Schlueter, Christian Amelunke, Johanne Kefzlers?, Dorothea Wichmann	22 & 23	222	
RICKE	Olga Dorette Hermine	F	20 Mar 1889	26 May 1889	Wilhelm Ricke	Marie Ebrecht	Herrm. Held, Dorette Rieke	48 & 49	5	Ricke see also Rieke.
RICKUS	Johann C.	M	-----	---- 1865	Friedrich Rickus	Maria	---	8 & 9	94	This entry is very, very light.
RICKUS	Karl Friedrich	M	22 Sep 1869	24 Oct 1869	Georg Rickus	Elisabeth Marthern	Friedrick Rickus	22 & 23	209	
RICKUS	Louise Maria Katharina	F	29 May 1871	30 Jul 1871	Georg Rickus	Elizabeth Mutern	Louise Rickus	26 & 27	24	
RIEKE	Albert Louis Martin	M	13 Apr 1884	27 May 1884	August Rieke	Dorothea Nietner *	Adelhaïd Grandhomme, Mathilda Nietner, Louis Fink, John Blemel	42 & 43	9	* Nietner see also Niedner.
RIEKE	Ernst August Wilhelm	M	16 Aug 1891	11 Oct 1891	Wilhelm Rieke	Marie Ebrecht	August Rieke, Henriette Ebrecht, Wilhelmine Heidkamp	50 & 51	13	Rieke see also Ricke.
RIEKE	Hermann Christian Louis	M	31 Jul 1886	22 Aug 1886	Aug. Rieke	Dorette Nietner	Christian Heidkamp, Louis Fink, Herm. Weiss, Anna Dinger	46 & 47	12	
RIEKE	Maria Wilhelmine Caroline Mathilde	F	15 Aug 1877	09 Sep 1877	August Rieke	Dorothea Niedner	Franz Dinger, Wilhelmine Heitkamp, Maria Schroed(er?), Caroline Niedner, Mathilde Niedner	36 & 37	6	
RIEKE	Mathilde Christine Louise	F	10 Jul 1879	10 Aug 1879	August Rieke	Dorothea Niedner	Mathilde Niedner, Christine Heitkamp, Louise Rieke(?)	38 & 39	4	Rieke see also Ricke.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
RIEKE	No name listed	M	--- --- ---	--- --- 1892	Wilhelm Rieke	Marie Ebrecht	---	50 & 51	3	Rieke see also Ricke.
RIEKE	Otto Franz Andreas	M	01 Feb 1881	28 Feb 1881	August Rieke	Dorothea Niedner	Franz Dinger, Caroline Niedner, Christian Heitkamp	40 & 41	3	Rieke see also Ricke.
RIEMAN	Johann Wilhelm	M	13 1864	5 Jun 1865	Ernst Rieman	Anna Wilferth	Johann Wilferth, Wilhelmina Beiser	10 & 11	95	
RIEMAN	Maria Wilhelmine Sophia	F	21 Dec 1865	21 May 1866	Ernst Rieman	Barbara Wilferth	Sophia Rieman, Wilhelm Wiese, Maria Lorenz	12 & 13	146	
RÖBBEL	Eugen Ernst Bernhardt	M	11 Jun 1887	8 Jul 1888	Wm. Röbbel	Frederika Kühn	Maria Weber, Theodor Dettmer	48 & 49	11	
RODEN	Maria Elisabeth	F	21 Apr 1870	5 Jun 1870	Charles Roden	Elisabeth Boss	Maria Brune	24 & 25	241	See also von Roden.
ROESLEIN	Carl Heinrich	M	8 Dec 1867	4 Jan 1868	Carl Roeslein	Henriette Hollaz	Auguste Hollaz, Hen. Kleinegees	16 & 17	126	
ROESSNER	Maria Karoline	F	13 Jul 1875	29 Aug 1875	Emil Roessner	Florida Cox	Jacob Goeltz, Johanne Goeltz	34 & 35	18	Born Bismarck, MO
ROESSNER (ROEBNER)	Harry Frank	M	21 Apr 1874	24 May 1874	Emil Roessner	Fluride Cox	Eva Salling, Jacob Lohrey	32 & 33	11	
ROETHLISBERGER	August	M	28 Feb 1908	07 Jun 1908	Ulrich Roethlisberger	Luella Strycklin	Heinrich Mallon, Anna Baltisser	58 & 59	1	
ROETHLISBERGER	Gottlieb	M	21 Aug 1909	31 Oct 1909	Ulrich Roethlisberger	Luella Stricklau	Anna Allers, John Leueuber	60 & 61	8	
RÖHRS	Amalia Margareta Estella	F	17 Jul 1908	30 Aug 1908	Martin C. Röhrs	Maria Feld	Else Schultz, Emma Dettmer	58 & 59		
RÖNZELMANN	Clara	F	15 Feb 1867	11 Oct 1867	Jacob Rönzelmann	Eva Fischer	Die Eltern	16 & 17	106	
ROTH	Anna Ida	F	16 Nov 1884	1 Jan 1885	Leo Roth	Rosa Sinz	Maria Amelung, Ida Gockel	44 & 45	1	
ROTH	Caroline Auguste	F	15 Oct 1880	25 Dec 1880	Leo Roth	Rosa Sinz	August Sinz, Caroline Handfelder	38 & 39	14	
ROTH	Emma Rosa	F	2 Mar 1883	25 Mar 1883	Leo Roth	Rosa Linz (Sinz?)	Emma Mund, Caroline Schoen, Heinrich Linz	42 & 43	5	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ROTH	Maria Catharina Wilhelmine	F	26 Sep 1878	10 Nov 1878	Leo Roth	Rosa Sing	Maria Sing, Otto Sing, Wilhelm Amelung, Mina Peetz	38 & 39	7	
RUDE	Fridomea Georgine Maria	F	18 Nov 1884	5 Apr 1885	Theodor Rude	Friedericka Martin	Georg Gräss, Henriette Deiffel, Maria Weber	44 & 45	8	
RUHL	Catharina	F	18 Mar 1864	12 Jun 1864	Johannes Ruhl	Catharina Druschel	Catharina Ruhl	6 & 7	51	
RUHL	Elisabeth	F	5 Mar 1866	20 May 1866	Johannes Ruhl	Catharina Druschel	Elisabeth Ruhl	12 & 13	142	
RUHL	Johannes	M	2 May 1870	31 Jul 1870	Johannes Ruhl	Katharina Druher	Johannes Ruhl	24 & 25	258	
RUHL	Maria	F	8 Sep 1867	26 Apr 1868	Georg Ruhl	Cath. Troschel	Aug. Hellermann	18 & 19	142	
RUMMEL	Auguste Johanna Alma	F	9 Jan 1885	8 Feb 1885	Friedr. Rummel	Bertha Burgemueller	August Gockel, Johanna Kessler	44 & 45	4	
RUMMEL	Emil Wilhelm Friederich	M	14 Jul 1888	5 Aug 1888	Friedr. Rummel	Bertha Burgsmüller	Wm. Kessler, Elisabeth Rohden	48 & 49	18	
RUMMEL	Heinrich Wilhelm Alvin	M	--- --- ---	5 Sep 1886	Friedr. Rummel	Bertha Burgsmüller	Wm. Weber, Henriette Wehner	46 & 47	13	
RUTH	Anna Caroline	F	12 Oct 1867	31 Oct 1867	Georg Ruth	Marie Appel	Hein. Peetz, Carol. Grass, Carol. Dreyer	16 & 17	112	
RUTH	Catharina Maria	F	19 Sep 1862	5 Oct 1862	Georg Ruth	Maria Appel	Maria Schwieder, Catharina Ker(copy cut off)	4 & 5	7	
RUTH	Katharina Elisabeth	F	17 Oct 1870	20 Nov 1870	Heinrich Ruth	Katharina Lorentz	Katharina Elisabeth Herbst	24 & 25	271	
RUTH	Magdalena Carolina Margaretha	F	5 Feb 1865	16 Apr 1865	Georg Ruth	Maria Appel	Magdal. Weiss, Magdal. Pfeil, Dorothea Breining	8 & 9	87	
RUTH	Margarethe Henriette	F	23 Feb 1870	17 Apr 1870	Georg Ruth	Maria Appel	Margareth Heddisheimer, Heinrich Reheob?	22 & 23	230	
RUTHSCHMANN	Sara Maria	F	24 May 1871	23 Jun 1871	Bernhart Rutschmann	Maria Breitenstein	Aug. Gockel, Wilhelmine Brauer	26 & 27	19	
SACKMAN	Theodor Christian	M	7 Jan 1873	22 May 1873	Wilhelm Sackman	Caroline Kneifert	Christian Heitkamp, Droothea Heitkamp	30 & 31	11	
SALING	Anna Margareth	F	11 Apr 1895	2 Jun 1895	Valentin Saling	Anna Rasch	Frau Johanette Schmidt, Franz Rasch	52 & 53	6	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SALING	Christian	M	3 Jan 1872	29 Mar 1872	Andreas Saling	Eva Helwig	Christian Helwig, Maria Helwig, Heinrich Oberbeck	28 & 29	11	
SALING	Johanne Karoline Elisabeth	F	04 Nov 1873	17 May 1874	Andreas Saling	Eva Helwig	Heinrich Oberbeck, Elisabeth Oberbeck	32 & 33	9	
SALING	Sophie Elisabeth Karoline	F	10 Aug 1875	21 Nov 1875	Andreas Saling	Eva Helwig	Carl Giessing, Elisabeth Mell	36 & 37	33	
SANDER	Fridericke Wilhelmine	F	13 May 1870	5 Jun 1870	Louis F. Sander	Fridericke Franz	Fridericke Rank, Wilhelm Franz	24 & 25	240	
SCAMMELL	James	M	20 Mar 1872	23 Sep 1872	James Scammell	Elizabeth Hicks	John Thomas Harris & Amalia Dinger	30 & 31	27	
SCAMMELL	Lydia Elisabeth	F	3 Jul 1870	23 Sep 1872	James Scammell	Elizabeth Hicks	John Thomas Harris & Amalia Dinger	30 & 31	26	
SCHACHT	Ferdinand August	M	10 Jan 1864	21 Feb 1864	Joh. Georg Schacht	Bertha Weiss	August Gockel, Gottlieb Schacht, Wilhelmine Wüske	6 & 7	30	
SCHACHT	Wilhelm Heinrich	M	1 Apr 1867	17 Dec 1868	John Schacht	Bertha Wilhelmine Weiss	John Ludwig Schacht, Lene Schmidt	20 & 21	179	
SCHAEFER	Anna Christina	F	15 Aug 1867	22 Aug 1867	Joh. Schaefer	Agnes Dinger	Anna Christine Dinger	14 & 15	198	
SCHAEFER	Bernhard	M	26 Jan 1868	26 Apr 1868	Jacob Schäfer	Cath. Christian	Bernhard Minne & Frau	18 & 19	143	
SCHAEFER	Catharina	F	4 Dec 1866	17 Feb 1867	Jacob Schaefer	Cath. Christian	Heinrich Siedicum & Frau	14 & 15	181	
SCHAEFER	Ernst Friedrich	M	17 Jun 1869	3 Oct 1869	Johannes Schaefer	Agnes Dinger	Ernst Newerdt, Friederich Kiostermann	22 & 23	206	
SCHAEFER	Heinrich	M	29 Jun 1869	19 Sep 1869	Jacob Schaefer	Katharine Christian	Heinrich Oberbeck, Elisabeth Oberbeck	22 & 23	205	
SCHÄFER	Jacob	M	19 Aug 1862	22 May 1864	Johann Schäfer	Agnes Dinger	Jacob Mitchell, Wilhelmine Golian	6 & 7	45	
SCHÄFER	Jacob Heinrich	M	9 Nov 1868	20 Dec 1868	Ferdinand Schäfer	Margareth Wetzler	Jacob Wetzler, Elisabeth Viehman, Hei. Schlegel	20 & 21	180	
SCHÄFER	Johannes Ferdinand	M	7 Feb 1865	16 Apr 1865	Johannes Schäfer	Agnes Dinger	Margar. Micheler, Joh. Schäfer, Ferdinand Schäfer	8 & 9	91	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SCHÄFER	Maria Karoline	F	9 Nov 1870	25 Dec 1870	Jacob Schäfer	Katharine Christian	Friedrich Emde, Liesethe Emde	26 & 27	279	
SCHÄFER	Maria Magdalena	F	31 Jul 1859	4 Sep 1864	Johann Schäfer	Pauline Nothacker	Jakob Heinr. Schäfer	8 & 9	69	
SCHÄFER	Mathilde	F	28 May 1863	24 Jun 1864	Johannes Schäfer	Pauline Nothacker	Wilhelmine Schäfer, Ferdinand Schäfer	6 & 7	52	
SCHÄFER	Mina Auguste	F	5 Nov 1870	1 Jan 1871	Ferdinand Schäfer	Margaretha Wetzler	Gottlieb Steiner, Auguste Wetzler	26 & 27	2	
SCHÄFER	Wilhelmine Pauline	F	19 Jun 1861	4 Sep 1864	Johann Schäfer	Pauline Nothacker	Jakob Heinr. Schäfer	8 & 9	70	
SCHAPPER	Friedericke Karoline Christiane	F	20 Oct 1875	12 Dec 1875	Heinr. Schapper	Riecke Martin	Friedericke Richter, Karoline Bauer, Friedrich Schapper, Christian Heitkamp	36 & 37	34	
SCHEK	Karl Peter	M	26 Sep 1870	4 Dec 1870	August Schek	Friedericke Bischof	Peter Nickel, Christine Schek	26 & 27	276	
SCHILLER	Lydia Louise	F	8 Jan 1870	3 Apr 1870	Friedrich Schiller	Magdalene Linz	Johann Kling, Lina Kling	22 & 23	228	
SCHLARB	Helene Rosine	F	20 Mar 1870	22 May 1870	Peter Schlarb	Maria Gilbert	Helene Schlarb, Rosine Niesen	24 & 25	239	
SCHLESSELMANN	Paul Heinrich Theodor	M	21 Jan 1904	14 Feb 1904	Heinrich W. Schlesselmann	Dora McFarland	Frau H. Schlesselmann Sen., Louis Schlesselmann, Theo. Schlesselmann	58 & 59	1	
SCHLIETER	Wm. Ernst Conrad	M	12 Oct 1884	9 Nov 1884	Heinr. Schlieter	Male Mitchel (Amelia Michel)	Ernst Mitchel, Wm. Schliter, Catarina Steiner	44 & 45	17	Schlieter also spelled Schlueter and Schlüter.
SCHLUETER	Alfred Clarence	M	26 Feb 1902	31 Mar 1902	Karl Schlueter	Friederike Wolf	Frau Aug. Schwab, Aug. Schwab	56 & 57	1	Schlueter also spelled schlieter and Schlüter.
SCHLUETER	Delore Henriette	F	29 Jan 1890	23 Mar 1890	Carl Schlueter	Friederike Wolf	Wilhelm Weber, Henriette Kerkens (Herkins?, Merkins?)	50 & 51	2	Schlueter also spelled schlieter and Schlüter.
SCHLUETER	Friedericke Adeline	F	18 Jun 1904	07 Aug 1904	Karl Schlueter	Friederike Wolff	Johann Weber, Frau Friederike Trauernicht	58 & 59	5	Schlueter also spelled schlieter and Schlüter.
SCHLUETER	Karl Benjamin Anton	M	20 Dec 1882	18 Feb 1883	Heinrich Schlueter	Amalia Mitchel	Benjamin Ranft, Anna Backhoff, Anna Schwaner, Karl Schlueter	42 & 43	3	Schlueter also spelled schlieter and Schlüter.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SCHLUETER	Louise Wilhelmina	F	28 Jan 1883	18 Feb 1883	Karl Schlueter	Friedericke Wolf	Louis Arnoldi, Mina Brauer	42 & 43	2	Schlueter also spelled schlieter and Schlüter.
SCHLÜTER	Carl Heinrich	M	5 Mar 1892	10 Apr 1892	Carl Schlüter	Fredericke Wolf	Heinrich Mallon, Maria Gockel	50 & 51	4	Schlüter see also Schlueter, Schlieter.
SCHLÜTER	Friederich Wilhelm Johann	M	18 Aug 1885	27 Sep 1885	Karl Schlüter	Friederika Wolf	Johann Neumeyer, Wm. Wolf, Julie Koehler	44 & 45	15	Schlüter see also Schlueter, Schlieter.
SCHLÜTER	Heinrich Fritz	M	30 Jan 1881	27 Feb 1881	Carl Schlüter	Rika Wolff	Heinr. Ahrens, Fritz Behm, Maria Wolff	40 & 41	2	Schlüter see also Schlueter, Schlieter.
SCHLÜTER	Maria Anna Wilhelmine	F	19 Nov 1879	11 Jan 1880	Carl Schlüter	Rika Wolf	Anna Denneke, Maria Wolf, Hermann Janke, Heinrich Schlüter	38 & 39	1	Schlüter see also Schlueter, Schlieter.
SCHLÜTER	Oskar Hermann	M	05 Mar 1898	03 Apr 1898	Karl Schlüter	Friedericke Wolff	Herm. Zude, Jr., Carolina McFarland	54 & 55	2	Schlüter see also Schlueter, Schlieter.
SCHLÜTER	Wilhelm Martin	M	12 Sep 1895	20 Oct 1895	Karl Schlüter	Friedericke Wolf	Wilhelm Elsmann Jr., Frau Mina Phillips	52 & 53	9	Schlüter see also Schlueter, Schlieter.
SCHMIDT	Anna Wilhelmine	F	25 May 1866	22 Jul 1866	Johann Schmidt	Johanna Rasche	Wilhelmine Canisius, Christian Weber, Johanna Ebrecht, Helena Weiss	12 & 13	153	
SCHMIDT	August	M	25 Oct 1863	22 May 1864	Adam Schmidt	Margaretha Deckert	Johannes Zimmer, Peter Mell	6 & 7	44	
SCHMIDT	Carolina	F	22 Jul 1861	22 May 1864	Adam Schmidt	Margaretha Deckert	Carolina Meger, Dorothea Voges	6 & 7	43	
SCHMIDT	Christian Loui Eduard	M	09 Mar 1881	18 Apr 1881	Heinrich Schmidt	Johanette Michel	Christian Dinger, Louis Arnoldi, Johanne Schmidt, Amelin Schlüter	40 & 41	6	
SCHMIDT	Elisabeth	F	18 Sep 1865	21 May 1865	Adam Schmidt	Margaretha Deckert	Elisabeth Maurer, Anna Barbara Riemann	12 & 13	145	
SCHMIDT	Friedrich Wilhelm	M	3 Dec 1870	11 Dec 1870	Fried. Wilh. Schmidt	Maria Magdalene Henrich	Friedrich Henrich, Louise Künker	26 & 27	278	
SCHMIDT	Ida Ernestine Wilh. Johanette	F	27 Jun 1882	23 Jul 1882	Heinr. Schmidt	Johanette Michel	Ernst Michel, Ida Dinger, Wilhelmine Janke	40 & 41	13	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SCHMIDT	Johann Heinrich	M	1 Apr 1870	8 May 1870	Johann Schmidt	Johanne Rasche	John Schwab, Heinrich Rasche, Louise Leser	22 & 23	236	
SCHMIDT	Johann Heinrich	M	18 Aug 1874	11 Oct 1874	Heinrich Schmidt	Johannette Michel	Johann Schmidt, Heinrich Rasche, Amalia Dinger	32 & 33	22	
SCHMIDT	Johannes Friederich Wilhelm Carl	M	9 Mar 1868	22 Nov 1868	Carl Schmidt	Louise Jungblut	Carl Jungblut, Wilhelm Meuser, Friedr. Schmidt, Johannette Schmidt	20 & 21	---	
SCHMIDT	Wilhelm Hermann Andreas	M	5 Jan 1885	8 Feb 1885	Heinr. Schmidt	Johanette Michel	Wm. Amelung, Herm. Jahnke, Anna Rasche	44 & 45	5	
SCHMITH	Loui Theodor Heinrich Wilhelm	M	7 Mar 1870	20 Mar 1870	Karl Schmith	Louise Jungblut	Loui Mueller, Theodor Eberley, Henriette Meuser, Wilhelmine Eberley	22 & 23	227	
SCHMITZ	Emilie	F	4 Dec 1863	25 Nov 1866	Ferdinand Schmitz	Catharina Kolb	Henry Boss, Lina Boss	14 & 15	168	
SCHMITZ	Ferdinand	M	19 Sep 1866	25 Nov 1866	Ferdinand Schmitz	Catharina Kolb	Heinrich Kolb, Elisabeth Viehmann	14 & 15	169	
SCHMITZ	Julie	F	19 May 1862	25 Nov 1866	Ferdinand Schmitz	Catharina Kolb	Georg Ranft, Louise Ranft	14 & 15	167	
SCHNEIDER	Ernst Georg	M	27 Sep 1897	28 Nov 1897	Fritz Schneider	Anna Habeggen	Heinr. Mallon, Geo Meyer, Kath. Bick	54 & 55	9	
SCHNEITER	Anna Katharina	F	30 Sep 1907	10 Nov 1907	Fritz Schneiter (Schweiter?)	Anna Habegger	Herman Zude, Frau Joh. Weber	58 & 59	2	
SCHOENHERR	Eliesabeth	F	11 Dec 1869	30 Jan 1870	Charles Schoenherr	Bertisa Killwill	Fritz Schalk, Elisabeth Schalk	22 & 23	220	
SCHOLL	Lucus	M	6 Sep 1867	14 Jun 1868	Lucas Scholl	Caroline Unrath	Joseph Sculte & Frau	18 & 19	153	Scholl see also Schurr.
SCHRAM	Heinrich August	M	10 Dec 1871	18 Feb 1872	Heinrich Schram	Philippine Herter (Herler?)	Fritz Reuter, Wilhelmine Vally	28 & 29	5	
SCHRAMM	Louise Sybilla	F	7 Jun 1866	8 Jul 1866	Heinr. Aug. Schramm	Philippine Herter	Christian Lücke, Sybilla Herter	12 & 13	150	
SCHUBERT	Alfred Heinrich	M	14 Jan 1886	21 Feb 1886	Boss Schubert	Carolina Boss	Heinrich Amelung, Maria Rahm	44 & 45	3	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SCHUBERT	Aug. Gustav Emil Walther	M	21 Feb 1882	5 Mar 1882	Percy Schubert	Caroline Boss	Aug. Wagner, Gustav Rahm, Emilie Wagner, Bertha Schul--?	40 & 41	1	
SCHUBERT	Johann Percy Louis	M	9 May 1887	5 Jun 1887	Percy Schubert	Carolina Boss	Johann Weber, Louise Rohlfs	46 & 47	11	
SCHUBERT	Laura Alma Hermine	F	29 Dec 1890	1 Feb 1891	Perry Schubert	Carolina Boss	Anna Peetz, Herrmann Rahm	50 & 51	3	
SCHUBERT	Richard Carl	M	16 Aug 1883	23 Sep 1883	Buss Schubert	Carolina Buss	Carl Alp, Eva Rolfs	42 & 43	9	
SCHULTE	Cath. Antonnette	F	11 Jan 1868	3 May 1868	Joseph Sculte	Cath. Fraub	Franz Schulte & Antonette Lorey	18 & 19	144	
SCHURR	Christian Daniel	M	24 Jan 1870	30 Jan 1870	Lucas Schurr	Karoline Unrath	Christian Heitkamp, Wilhelmine Heitkamp	22 & 23	221	Schurr see also Scholl.
SCHURR	Frank	M	--- --- ---	1 Aug 1869	Lucas Schurr	Karoliene Unrath	John Kaltschmidt, Wilhelmine Temmitz	20 & 21	193	Schurr see also Scholl.
SCHÜTTLER	Georg Heinrich	M	24 Jul 1864	4 Sep 1864	Christian Schüttler	Frederike Siebecker	Georg Fischer, Henriette Bangert	8 & 9	71	
SCHWAB	Alice Elisabeth	F	18 Jan 1884	24 Feb 1884	Johann Schwab	Louise Ranft	Wm. Schwieder, Elisabeth v. Rohden (von Roden)	42 & 43	3	
SCHWAB	Anna Louise	F	15 Feb 1866	1 Apr 1866	Johann Schwab	Louise Ranft	Heinrich Schön, Anna Schwab, Anna Ranft	12 & 13	132	
SCHWAB	Benjamin Christian Loui	M	05 Mar 1875	28 Mar 1875	Johann Schwab	Louise Ranft	Benjamin Ranft, Christoph Seiler, Elisabeth Roden	34 & 35	7	
SCHWAB	Clara Anna Elisabeth	F	11 Apr 1877	21 May 1877	Johann Schwab	Louise Ranft	Wilhelm Schwab, Anna Ranft, Anna Pfortner	36 & 37	5	
SCHWAB	Elbert Viktor	M	25 Nov 1897	25 Dec 1897	John Schwab	Lea Schneider	Clara Schwab, John. B. Schwab, Rahel Giessing	54 & 55	11	
SCHWAB	Emielie Anna Maria	F	13 Jun 1871	3 Jul 1871	Johann Schwab	Louise Ranft	Maria Walther, Benjamin Ranft	26 & 27	22	
SCHWAB	Johann Benjamin	M	20 Jun 1873	11 Jul 1873	Johann Schwab	Louise Ranft	Benjamin Ranft, Magdalene Ranft	30 & 31	14	
SCHWAB	Louise Dorothea	F	18 Mar 1869	4 May 1869	John Schwab	Louise Ranft	Louise Ranft, Dorothea Kath, W.C. Ranft	20 & 21	188	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SCHWAB	Lucile Maria	F	14 Nov 1904	01 Jan 1905	Aug. Schwab	Elise Schwab	Frau Wehner, Maria Schwab, Aug Schwab	58 & 59	1	
SCHWAB	Lydia Anna Maria Josephine	F	15 Nov 1881	25 Dec 1881	Johannes Schwab	Louise Ranft	Anna Ranft, Maria Walther, Joseph Raufe (Ranft?)	40 & 41	19	
SCHWAB	Mildred Louise Henriette	F	29 Sep 1908	08 Nov 1908	Alfred Schwab	Maria Weber	Heinrich Weber, Olga Schwab	58 & 59		
SCHWAB	Wm. Joh. Heinrich	M	4 Sep 1867	29 Sep 1867	Joh. Schwab	Louise Ranft	Wm. Ranft, Hein. Peetz, Louise Ranft	14 & 15	102	
SCHWANER	Alfred Heinrich	M	28 Oct 1888	28 Oct 1888	Louis Schwaner	Anna Deneke	Heinrich Mallon, Maria Trauernicht	48 & 49	20	Deneke see also Deneke, Dineke.
SCHWANER	Carl	M	15 Nov 1865	20 May 1866	Heirich Schwaner	Maria Vogel	Heinrich Westmeier, Anna Behrens, Carl Vogel	12 & 13	143	
SCHWANER	Clara Anna	F	11 Feb 1891	15 Mar 1891	Louis Schwaner	Anna Dineke	George Grass, Anna Philipps	50 & 51	5	Deneke see also Deneke, Dineke.
SCHWANER	Emma Maria Dorette	F	19 May 1885	26 Jul 1885	L. Schwaner	Anna Deneke	Wm. Deneke, Maria Oehler, Doretta Meyer	44 & 45	19	
SCHWANER	Louise Friederika Maria	F	18 Dec 1883	24 Feb 1884	L. Schwaner	Anna Deneke	Louis Arnoldi, Friedericke Deneke, Maria Weber	42 & 43	1	
SCHWANER	Mabel Maria Anna	F	21 Nov 1886	6 Feb 1887	Louis Schwaner	Anna Deneke	Theo. Dettmer, Maria Rasch, Molly Schlueter	46 & 47	3	Deneke see also Deneke, Dineke.
SCHWEIDER	Johanne Louise Anna Maria	F	14 Feb 1872	10 Mar 1872	Wilhelm Schwieder	Maria Lamsbach	Anna Ficht, Louise Flachsbart, Johann Schäfer	28 & 29	9	
SCHWEITER	Sophie Emma	F	01 May 1905	03 Sep 1905	Fritz Schweiter (Schneiter?)	Anna Habegger	Frau Anna Mallon, John Weber	58 & 59	5	
SCHWIEDER	Daniel Christian Loui	M	2 May 1868	28 Jun 1868	Wm. Schwieder	Marie Lamsbach	Dan. Kopp, Chr. Seiles, Louise Leser	18 & 19	156	This family appears in the Trinity Lutheran Church Records, Friedheim, MO (1853).
SCHWIEDER	Elizabeth Henriette	F	24 Feb 1874	08 Mar 1874	Wilhelm Schwieder	Maria Lamsbach	Anna Elisabeth Werner, Henriette Meuser	32 & 33	6	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SCHWIEDER	Heinrich August	M	1 Mar 1870	20 Mar 1870	Wilhelm Schwieder	Maria Lamsbach	August Gockel, Heinrich Querfurt	22 & 23	226	
SCHWIEDER	Henriette Elisabeth	F	25 Dec 1864	24 Jan 1864	Wilhelm Schwieder	Maria Lamsbach	Henriette Gockel, Elisabeth Viehmann, Elisabeth Knocke	6 & 7	28	Birth listed as 25 Dec 1864 - suspect they meant 1863.
SCHWIEDER	Johann Georg Andreas	M	24 Jun 1866	5 Aug 1866	Wilhelm Schwieder	Maria Lamsbach	Johann Peetz, Georg Viehmann, Andreas Woerner	12 & 13	154	
SEIDLER	Katharina Elisabeth	F	28 Aug 1870	26 Nov 1870	Wilhelm Seidler	Elisabeth Hoffmann	Daniel Kopp, Katharina Lange	26 & 27	273	
SEILER	Carl Emil	M	12 Jun 1864	17 Jul 1864	Christoph Seiler	Carolina Herzinger	Carl Helwig	6 & 7	56	
SEILER	Elisabeth Catharina	F	22 Nov 1866	6 Jan 1867	Christoph Seiler	Caroline Herzinger	Elisabeth Kindel, Cath. Weiss	14 & 15	178	
SEILER	Heinrich Franz	M	28 Jan 1871	12 Feb 1871	Christoph Seiler	Karoline Herzinger	Heinrich Peetz, Franziska Gockel	26 & 27	6	
SEILER	Louise Dorothea Franzisca	F	23 Dec 1868	26 Mar 1868	Christoph Seiler	Carolina Herzinger	Dorothea Kath, Louise Leser	20 & 21	173	
SERDEL	Wilhelmine Carolina	F	16 Jul 1864	22 Aug 1864	Carl Serdel	Louise Feierabend	Wilhelmine Schäfer, Carl Feierabend	8 & 9	64	
SIEDEKUM / SIEDICUM	Maria Catharina	F	13 May 1864	24 Jul 1864	Heinr. Siedekum	Cath. Zimmermann	Christian Zimmermann, Maria Giessing	8 & 9	61	Died 30 Jul 1865.
SIEDICUM	Louise Anna Wilhelmine	F	28 Aug 1868	27 Sep 1868	Heinrich Siedicum	Cath. Zimmermann	Louise Siedicum, W. Zimmermann	18 & 19	170	In Cape Girardeau Co., spellings of surname is Suedekum, Siedicum, and Südecum.
SIEHLING	Carolina Sophia	F	28 Jun 1866	19 Aug 1866	Christian Siehling	Maria Müller	Margarethe Müller, Auguste Hollaz, David Wisteney	12 & 13	155	
SIEHLING	Johann Friederich	M	23 Mar 1862	5 Oct 1862	Christian Siehling	Maria Müller	Margaretha Müller	4 & 5	11	
SING / SINZ	Anna Rosa Augustes	F	19 Sep 1879	02 Nov 1879	Joachim Sinz	Maria Schwab	Anna Peetz, Heinr. Amelung, Aug. Sinz, Rosa Roth	38 & 39	6	
SNASDELL	Emma Margaretha	F	23 Jul 1888	30 Jul 1889	John Snasdell	Magdalene Dammann	Maria Koed, Katharina Kirchner	48 & 49	8	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.UMR.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
SNASDELL	George Donald	M	24 Jun 1890	30 Nov 1890	John Snasdell	Magdalene Dammann	H. Peetz, Kath. Kirchner	50 & 51	9	
SNASDELL	Hermann	M	3 Apr 1884	6 May 1888	Johann Snasdell	Magdalena Dammann	Heinrich Peetz, Johanna Kolb	48 & 49	2	
SNASDELL	Johann	M	11 Apr 1885	6 May 1888	Johann Snasdell	Magdalena Dammann	August Wagner, Anna Peetz	48 & 49	3	
SNASDELL	Robert	M	23 Dec 1886	6 May 1888	Johann Snasdell	Magdalena Dammann	August Wagner, Anna Wallmanne	48 & 49	4	
SÖRENHEN	Görden (Jörgen?) Janni	M	10 Jul 1874	26 Nov 1874	Siebert Sörenhen	Caroline Christiansen	Wilhelm Künker	34 & 35	29	
SPRINGMEYER	Loui Jacob	M	5 Nov 1867	26 Dec 1867	Hein. Springmeyer	Cath. Kasch	Jakob Kasch, Louise Margreth	16 & 17	125	
SPRINGMEYER	Maria Elisabeth	F	26 Jan 1869	1 Aug 1869	Heinrich Springmeyer	Katharina Karsch	Maria Giesing, Maria Elisabeth Karsch	20 & 21	190	
SPRINGMEYER	Wilhelmine Charlotte	F	7 Aug 1870	30 Oct 1870	Heinrich Springmeyer	Katharina Karsch	Fritz Reuter, Mina Reuter	24 & 25	269	
STARZINGER	Emma Christiane	F	7 Oct 1870	11 Dec 1870	Johann Starzinger	Dorothea Tindel	Heinrich Padberg, Christiana Kassebaum	26 & 27	277	
STEGMANN	Julius Christian Nicolaus	M	18 Jul 1875	15 Aug 1875	Johann Stegmann	Karoline Münzelbrock	Carl Keil, Bernhard Krumbholz	34 & 35	17	Born Graniteville, MO
STEINER	Elisabeth Henriette Charlotte	F	27 Dec 1885	14 Feb 1886	Johann Steiner	Elisabeth Koehler	Wm. Kinker, Charlotte Kinker, Henriette Elsmann	44 & 45	2	
STEINER	Johann Peter	M	6 Apr 1861	5 Oct 1862	Heinrich Steiner	Liddy Michel	None Listed	4 & 5	8	
STEINER	Maria Katharina	F	27 Nov 1870	1 Jan 1871	Gottlieb Steiner	Juliane Cellermann	Jacob Hehr, Maria Cellermann	26 & 27	1	
STORMCRANTZ	Helene Maria	F	22 May 1875	18 Jul 1878	Johann Stormcrantz	Hanna Ivenson	Fridrich Ficht	34 & 35	14	Born Graniteville, MO
STREIF	Elisabeth Wilhelmine Friedrike	F	17 Jul 1868	7 Aug 1868	Rudolph Streif	Carol. Westmeyer	Wm. Menser, F. Westmeyer, F. Streif & Elis Jungblut	18 & 19	159	
STRUCKMANN	Ferdinand	M	1 Nov 1867	22 Mar 1868	Joh. Otto Struckmann	Auguste Kuss	Firds. Kuss, Fritz Rickes, Her. Eggemann, Elisabeth Höhn	16 & 17	131	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
TAUFFALL	Caroline Wilhelmine	F	27 Jul 1874	23 Aug 1874	Carl Tauffall	Caroline Herbst	Wilhelmine Herbst, Caroline Tauffall	32 & 33	20	
TAUFFALL	Johann Heinrich Carl	M	13 Dec 1872	12 Jan 1873	Carl Tauffall	Caroline Herbst	Heinrich Herbst, Louise Mahncopp	30 & 31	1	
TEUFEL	Franciska Anna Elisabeth	F	10 Feb 1878	12 May 1878	Franz Teufel	Henriette Kohlhage	Elisabeth Kohlhage, Anna Peetz	38 & 39	9	
TEUFEL	Johanne Emilie Rosette	F	9 Oct 1866	12 May 1867	Frank Teufel	Henriette Kohlhage	Johanne Ehbrecht, Em. Will, Fritz Mundt	14 & 15	188	
THOMSEN	Peter	M	08 May 1873	14 Sep 1873	Lören P. Thomsen	Hanna Kirstine Asmussen	Jesse Asmussen, Wilhelmine Hansen	32 & 33	23	
TOLLESON	Lucile Adaline	F	20 Apr 1915	22 Apr 1915	Arthur F. Tolleson	Carrie J. Blue	Emergency baptism by Mary Kendall	62 & 63		
TOLLESON	William Henry	M	01 Sep 1908	25 Oct 1908	Arthur Tolleson	Carrie Blue	Alvina Blue, Henry Mallon, Jr., Man(?) Shea (Leah)	58 & 59		
TOLLISON	Fern Marie	F	01 Jun 1913	28 Jun 1913	Arthur F. Tollison	Carry Jane Blue	Ruby Calvert, Roy Calvert	60 & 61	13	
TOTH	Ethel Margaret	F	25 Jul 1912	14 Jul 1912	Gabriel Toth (Totle?)	Sophia Szathmary (Lzathmary?)	Michael & Mary Lzathmary	60 & 61	9	
TRAUERNICHT	Alma Wilhelmina Elisabeth	F	2 May 1885	9 Aug 1885	Johann Trauernicht	Maria Gerstenmeier	Wm. Weber, Anna Schwaner, Elisabeth Gerstenmeier	44 & 45	18	
TRAUERNICHT	Emma Georgine	F	3 May 1890	8 Jun 1890	Johann Trauernicht	Marie Gerstemeyer	Georg Grass, Emma Gerstemeyer	50 & 51	5	
TRAUERNICHT	Heinrich Wilhelm	M	7 Sep 1881	16 Oct 1881	Johann Trauernicht	Maria Gerstenmeyer	Heinrich Rothen, Elise Gerstenmeyer	40 & 41	13	
TRAUERNICHT	Selma Caroline Louise	F	--- --- ---	28 Oct 1883	Johann Trauernicht	Maria Gerstenmeier	Helene Amelung, Louis Arnoldi	42 & 43	10	
VASTERLING	Carl	M	19 Aug 1867	31 May 1868	Fried. Vasterling	Henriette Sackmann	Carl Jungblut, Amalia Benervies	18 & 19	147	Vasterling see also FASTERLING.
VASTERLING	Christian Joseph Gustav Johann Alvin	M	21 Dec 1884	5 Apr 1885	Heinr. Vasterling	Johanna Ahrens	Christian Amelung, Sophie Ahrens, Gust. Rahm, Joha. Kolb	44 & 45	9	Vasterling see also FASTERLING.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
VASTERLING	Hermann Wilhelm	M	1 Sep 1869	31 Oct 1869	Friedrich Vasterling	Henriette Sackmann	Herm. Dammann, Wilhelm Schlie	22 & 23	214	Vasterling see also Fasterling.
VASTERLING	Johanne Wilhelmine Henriette	F	30 Oct 1874	30 Oct 1874	Heinr. Vasterling	Johanne Ahrends (aka Ahrens)	Johanne Amelunke, Mina Ahrends, Henette Vasterling	34 & 35	27	Vasterling see also Fasterling.
VASTERLING	Johannes	M	7 May 1865	21 May 1865	Friedrich Vasterling	Philippine Beiser	Johannes Beiser, Maria Beiser	8 & 9	92	
VASTERLING	Julie Henriette	F	28 Apr 1868	23 Aug 1868	Hin. Vasterling	Johanne Ahrens	Julie Hoffmeister, H. Ahrens, F. Vasterling	18 & 19	160	Vasterling see also Fasterling.
VENHEES	Corrine	F	24 May 1869	5 Jun 1870	William Friderich Venhees	Mary Anna Eshlock	Gottlieb Kocher, Wilhelmine Kocher, Wilhelm Christian Ranft, Anna Gertraut Ranft	24 & 25	244	
VENHEES	John Hermann	M	15 Sep 1864	5 Jun 1870	William Friderich Venhees	Mary Anna Eshlock	Gustav Rahm, Karoline Rahm	24 & 25	243	
VENHEES	William James	M	11 May 1862	5 Jun 1870	William Friderich Venhees	Mary Anna Eshlock	Aug. Gockel, Emily Huber	24 & 25	242	
VIEHMANN	Anna Catharina Wilhelmina	F	14 Jan 1863	18 Jan 1863	Georg Viehmann	Elisabeth Kolb	Anna Werner, Catharina Schmitz, Wilhelm Schwieder	4 & 5	14	
VIEHMANN	Georg Wilhelm	M	24 Mar 1874	28 Jun 1874	George Viehmann	Elisabeth Kolb	Georg Schweider, Wilhelm Schwieder	32 & 33	12	
VIEHMANN	Maria Philippine	F	26 Feb 1865	19 Mar 1865	Georg Viehmann	Elisabeth Kolb	Maria Schwieder, Philipp Kolb	8 & 9	84	
VIEMANN	Emilie Henriette	F	14 Mar 1867	21 Apr 1867	Georg Viemann	Elisabeth Kolb	Phil. Kolb & Frau	14 & 15	187	
VOLASTER	Carl Heinrich Leonhard Johann	M	22 Nov 1874	28 Feb 1875	Johann Volaster	Karoline Köhler	Heinr. Elsmann, Elisabeth Bäker, Johann Schmith	34 & 35	6	Born St. Clair Co., IL
VON HAAREN	Rosa Sophia Augusta	F	24 Mar 1885	23 Aug 1885	Heinr. von Haaren	Carolina Bode	Rosa Bode, Sophia Meyer, August Bode	44 & 45	17	
VON RODEN	Johann Heinrich	M	25 Jul 1863	16 Aug 1863	Carl von Roden	Elisabeth Boss	Heinrich Boss, Johanne Brune	4 & 5	20	Von Roden see also Roden.
WAGNER	Adela Henrietta	F	15 May 1888	3 Jun 1888	August Wagner	Emilie Boss	Anna Peetz, Heinrich Amelung	48 & 49	6	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
WAGNER	Eduart Immanuel	M	7 Jul 1884	3 Aug 1884	August Wagner	Emilie Boss	Eduard Amelung, Ida Gockel	42 & 43	11	
WAGNER	Elisabeth Augusta	F	7 Jun 1886	4 Jul 1886	Aug. Wagner	Emilie Boss	Gustav Rahm, Elisabeth Roden	46 & 47	11	
WAGNER	Maria Caroline Alma	F	24 Aug 1880	19 Sep 1880	August Wagner	Emilie Boss	Maria Rodash, Caroline Boss, Carl Erbe	38 & 39	12	
WALTHER	Anna Josephine Maria	F	23 Aug 1868	24 Jan 1875	Reichart Walther	Maria Metschan	Anna Metchan, Josephine Geist, Maria Schock	34 & 35	2	
WALTHER	Emilie Johanne	F	15 Feb 1871	24 Jan 1875	Reichart Walther	Maria Metschan	Emilie Metchan, Johanne Goeltz	34 & 35	3	Born St. Louis, MO
WALTHER	Maria Justine Katharina	F	23 Aug 1873	7 Sep 1873	Markus Walther	Maria Grandhomme	Justine Grandhomme, Maria Grandhomme	30 & 31	21	
WALTHER	Maxemilian Ernest	M	10 Nov 1874	24 Jan 1875	Reichart Walther	Maria Metschan	Maxemilian Metchan, Andras Barth	34 & 35	4	Born St. Louis, MO
WALTHER	Philipp Ludwig Jacob	M	31 Aug 1876	09 Oct 1876	Michael Walther	Maria Grandhomme	Phil. Ludwig Grandhomme, Jacob Grandhomme	36 & 37	6	
WATERS	Alice Elisabeth Wilhelmine	F	16 Jan 1893	--- --- 1893	Edwin Waters	Maria Amelungk	Alice Amelungk, El. Rohden, Wilhelm Amelung	52 & 53	5	
WATERS	Louisa-Anna Henriette Albertina	F	5 Jan 1887	1 May 1887	Edwin Waters	Maria Amelung	Heinr. Amelung, Albert Gockel, Johanna Amelung, Wmine. Amelung	46 & 47	8	
WEBER	Alida Mathilde Friederike	F	31 Mar 1894	6 May 1894	Johann Weber	Louise Breitenstein	Mathilda Schneider, Friedr. Bück	52 & 53	1	
WEBER	Anna Maria	F	12 Mar 1864	15 May 1864	Christian Weber	Maria Dubbesing	Jakob Leser, Friedericke Martin, Anna Maria Henrichs	6 & 7	38	
WEBER	Anna Maria Henriette	F	25 Jan 1888	19 Feb 1888	Johann Weber	Louisa Breitenstein	Heinr. Mallon, Maria Weber, Anna Hartmann	48 & 49	16	
WEBER	Anna Maria Johanna	F	22 Nov 1895	12 Jan 1896	Heinr. Weber	Minna Baumann	Anna Peetz, Frau Mar. Weber, Joh. Weber	54 & 55	1	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
WEBER	Caroline Wilhelmine Henriette	F	30 Oct 1888	25 Dec 1888	Wilhelm Weber	Emilie Mallon	Heinrich Mallon, Caroline Jacquith, Wilhelmine Guenther	48 & 49	23	
WEBER	Emma Friederike	F	26 Oct 1899	03 Dec 1899	Joh. Weber	Louise Breitenstein	Emma Zude, Friedrich Mallon	56 & 57	6	
WEBER	Frederick Hermann	M	29 Feb 1920	21 Mar 1919	Henry Weber	Clara Linsenband	Herm. Zude, Miss. Emma Dettmer	62 & 63		
WEBER	Heinr. Ludwig August Albert	M	4 Sep 1885	13 Sep 1885	Wm. Weber	Emilie Mallon	Heinr. Mallon, Ludw. Fink, Louisa Gerstenmeier, Aug. Guenther	44 & 45	12	
WEBER	Heinrich Christian	M	30 May 1886	4 Jul 1886	Johann Weber	Louisa Breitenstein	Heinrich Weber, Maria Held	46 & 47	10	
WEBER	Heinrich Friedrich	M	2 Sep 1893	10 Sep 1893	Heinrich Weber	Mina Laumann	Heinrich Mallon, Maria Goekel	52 & 53	8	
WEBER	Henry Louis	M	17 Jul 1910	7 Aug 1910	Henry C. Weber	Louise Erbe	Emma Erbe, Mrs. Clara Barnes, Henry Mallon	60 & 61	11	
WEBER	Johann Heinrich Christian	M	18 Dec 1889	12 Jan 1890	Heinrich Weber	Minna Baumann	Johann Weber, Heinrich Mallon, Frau Maria Weber	50 & 51	1	
WEBER	Lina Wilhelmine	F	1 Aug 1891	30 Aug 1891	Johann Weber	Louise Breitenstein	Wilhelmine Amelung, Minna Weber	50 & 51	8	
WEBER	Louise Marie Hermine	F	8 Oct 1889	27 Oct 1889	Johann Weber	Louise Breitenstein	Louise Morgan, Anna Mallon, Herrm. Held	48 & 49	11	
WEBER	Maria Henriette	F	19 Sep 1866	25 Nov 1866	Christian Weber	Maria Dubbesing	Maria Riekus, Henriette Köhler, Christian Pfortner	12 & 13	163	
WEBER	Olga Henriette	F	30 Jul 1897	05 Sep 1897	Joh. Weber	Louise Breitenstein	Henr. Adolf, Anna Mallon	54 & 55	6	
WEBER	Rudolph Herrmann	M	12 May 1891	7 Jun 1891	Heinrich Weber	Minna Baumann	Herrmann Held, Anna Mallon	50 & 51	7	
WEBER	Wilhelm Friedrich Martin	M	17 Jan 1887	6 Feb 1887	Wm. Weber	Emilie Mallon	Heinr. Mallon Sr., Friedr. Rummel, Maria Gerstenmeyer	46 & 47	4	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
WEELER / WEILER	George	M	22 Aug 1868	20 Sep 1868	George Weeler / Weiler	Elisabeth Thomas	James Brown & Frau	18 & 19	168	
WEHNER	Dora Anna	F	17 Dec 1900	27 Jan 1901	Wilh. Wehner	Henriette Burgemüller	Aug. Schwab, Dorothea Kath's	56 & 57	1	
WEHNER	Wilhelm Edwin	M	08 Oct 1906	04 Nov 1906	Wilhelm Wehner	Louisa Waters	Frau Maria Waters, Aug. Schwab	58 & 59	4	
WEIMER	Franz Friedrich	M	10 Jul 1864	21 Aug 1864	Joh. Adam Weimer	Maria Magdalena Link	Friedr. Vasterling, Philippine Vasterling	8 & 9	62	
WEIS	Catharina Elisabeth	F	13 Mar 1866	13 May 1866	Michael Weis (Weiss)	Catharina Geist	Elisabeth Kindl, Carl Kindl	12 & 13	137	Weis see also Weiss, Weise, Weisse.
WEISE	Anna Caroline Wilhelmine	F	26 Oct 1875	25 Dec 1875	Herm. Weise	Magdaline Rasche	Christian Dinger, Anna Dinger, Caroline Niedner, Mina Schmidt	36 & 37	35	Weise see also Weisse, Weis, Weiss.
WEISE	Emma Amalia	F	8 May 1865	4 Sep 1865	Hermann Weise	Helena Raschae	Moritz Wiese, Conrad Raschae, Amalia Dinger, Johanna Schmidt	10 & 11	117	Weise see also Weisse, Weis, Weiss.
WEISE	Laura Helene	F	28 Feb 1867	27 Oct 1867	Hermann Weise	Helene Rischke	Joh. Schmidt, H. Rasche, & Frau ?. H. Engelmann	16 & 17	111	Weise see also Weisse, Weis, Weiss.
WEISS	Adam	M	25 Jan 1871	27 Aug 1871	Heinrich Weiss	Maria Schäfer	Conrad Niedert	28 & 29	32	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Carl	M	14 Apr 1863	27 Aug 1871	Heinrich Weiss	Maria Schäfer	Conrad Niedert	28 & 29	28	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Caroline Elisabeth	F	11 Nov 1871	18 Jan 1872	Michael Weiss	Katharina Geiss	Caroline Seiler, Barbara Phister	28 & 29	1	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Catharina	F	12 Jul 1864	31 Jul 1864	Michael Weiss	Catharina Geiss	Dorette Römer	6 & 7	59	Child died 3 Aug 1864
WEISS	Catherina	F	5 Aug 1867	27 Aug 1871	Heinrich Weiss	Maria Schäfer	Conrad Niedert	28 & 29	30	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	David	M	10 Jul 1863	16 Aug 1863	David Weiss	Margarethe Harnischfeger	Heinrich Westermeier, Peter Weiss	4 & 5	19	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
WEISS	David Adam	M	18 Apr 1870	7 Mar 1871	David Weiss	Margarethe Harnischfeger	Adam Mayer	26 & 27	9	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Davis	M	24 Jul 1865	27 Aug 1871	Heinrich Weiss	Maria Schäfer	Conrad Niedert	28 & 29	29	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Elisabeth	F	31 Dec 1864	26 Mar 1865	David Weiss	Margar. Harnischfeger	Elisabeth Kindl	8 & 9	85	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Emilie	F	15 Mar 1864	26 Jun 1864	Peter Weiss	Fredericke Klemmer	David Weiss, Margaretha Weiss	6 & 7	55	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Emma Friedrike	F	4 Jun 1867	4 Aug 1867	David Weiss	Marg. Harnischfeger	Friederike Weiss	14 & 15	195	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Georg	M	25 Oct 1867	13 Jun 1868	Peter Weiss	Fredericke Klemme	Georg Ahnel, Heinrich Altenthal	18 & 19	152	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Katharina Christine Louise	F	07 Sep 1873	21 Sep 1873	Michel Weiss	Katharina Geifs (Geiss?)	Louise Leser, Louise Flachsbart	32 & 33	24	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Katharina Dorothea	F	29 Mar 1872	17 Nov 1872	David Weiss	Margarethe Harnischfeger	Katherina Riede, Anselm Riede, Dorothea Appel	30 & 31	30	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Magdalena	F	12 Jul 1864	31 Jul 1864	Michael Weiss	Catharina Geiss	Magdalena Weiss	6 & 7	58	Child died 31 Aug 1864
WEISS	Magdelene	F	21 Feb 1868	5 Apr 1868	Mich. Weiss	Catharina Geis	Heinrich Westmeyer & Frau	16 & 17	132	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Michael Peter	M	2 Dec 1969	22 May 1870	Michael Weiss	Katherine Geiss	Peter Weiss, Elisabeth Kindel	24 & 25	238	Weiss see also Weisse, Weis, Weise.
WEISS	Peter	M	9 Apr 1869	27 Aug 1871	Heinrich Weiss	Maria Schäfer	Conrad Niedert	28 & 29	31	This family previously attended the Trinity Lutheran Church in Friedheim, MO (1850).
WEISSE	Herm. Heinr. Eduard	M	16 Feb 1873	13 Apr 1873	Herm. Weisse	Magdalene Rasche	Herm. Schmidt, Mina Schmidt, Anna Michel, Eduard Engelmann	30 & 31	8	Weisse see also Weiss, Weis, Weise.
WEISSE	Ida Jenne	F	22 Oct 1872	16 Mar 1873	Moritz Weisse	Mathilda Funk	August Gockel, Jenne Beuckemann	30 & 31	6	Weisse see also Weiss, Weis, Weise.

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
WEISSE	Oskar Franz	M	04 Mar 1874	02 Aug 1874	Mroitz Weisse	Mathilda Funk	Franz Dinger, Malia Dinger, Maria Gerstemeyer	32 & 33	14	Weisse see also Weiss, Weis, Weise.
WENDEL	Heinrich Christian	M	9 May 1884	15 Jun 1884	Jacob Wendel	Katherina Amos	Chr. Amelung, Johanna Amelung, ___ Vasterling	42 & 43	8	
WESTENBERGER	Franziska Sophie	F	9 Nov 1868	20 Dec 1868	Joseph Westenberger	Margaretha Ritzko	Sophie Kiepe	20 & 21	181	
WESTHANN	Hein. Jacob Sebastian	M	12 Jul 1868	13 Sep 1868	Hein. Westhann	Regina Halten (Hutton?)	H. Westmeyer. I. Wetzlar, Seb. Faster & Frau M. Wisten	18 & 19	164	
WESTMEIER	David	M	13 Nov 1864	11 Dec 1864	Heinr. Westmeier	Marie Wiess	David Weiss	8 & 9	79	Died Sep 1865.
WESTMEYER	Maria	F	1 Sep 1867	10 Nov 1867	Georg Hein. Westmeyer	Marie Giesing	Carl Giesing & Frau	16 & 17	117	
WESTMEYER	Philipp Peter	M	3 Dec 1870	5 Mar 1871	Heinrich Westmeyer	Maria Giessing	Philipp Westmeyer, Peter Selser, Elisabeth Mell	26 & 27	8	
WETZLAR	Auguste	F	30 Oct 1867	22 Dec 1867	Georg Wetzlar	Auguste Richter	Jacob Wetzlar, Dores Wichmann	16 & 17	123	
WETZLER	Friedericke Elisa Caroline Henriette	F	16 Jun 1873	13 Jul 1873	Georg Wetzler	Auguste Richter	Friedericke Richter, Heinrich Schapper, Carl Richter, Elise Michler	30 & 31	16	
WIKANDER	Nilst Arthur	M	21 Jul 1874	06 Sep 1874	Peter Wikander	Anna Johnson	Charles Johnson, Albertine Johnson	32 & 33	19	
WILFERT	Anna	F	25 Feb 1864	15 May 1864	Friedr. Wilferth	Conradine Vasterling	Johanna Querfurt, Henriette Querfurt, Ernst Riemann	6 & 7	37	
WILFERTH	Wilhelm	M	26 Jul 1866	19 Aug 1865	Friedrich Wilferth	Conradine Vasterling	Wilhelm Querfurt, Johann Wilferth, Eva Rohm	12 & 13	156	
WILHMAN	Louis Wilhelm	M	1 Mar 1892	17 Apr 1892	Georg Wilhman	Kaethie Dammann	Ida Brown, Elisab. Dammann	50 & 51	2	
WILL	Freidrich Wilhelm	M	11 Sep 1862	5 Oct 1862	Michael Will	Louise Krüger	Johann Lindemann, Wilhelm Ranft	4 & 5	10	
WILLFORD	Caroline Elisabeth	F	5 Jan 1869	22 Oct 1871	Johann Willford (Willfort?)	Louise Meyer	Caroline Meyer, Elisabeth Rickus	28 & 29	38	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
WILLFORD	Georg Conrad	M	14 Aug 1871	22 Oct 1871	Johann Willford (Willfort?)	Louise Meyer	Conrad Meyer, Georg Rickus	28 & 29	39	
WILSON	Marie Amalia	F	3 Feb 1866	3 Jun 1867	Engelbrecht Wilson	Catharina Parson	Peter Montag & Frau	14 & 15	192	
WILSON	Mathilde	F	7 Oct 1863	3 Jun 1867	Engelbrecht Wilson	Cath. Parson	Peter Montag & Frau	14 & 15	191	
WINKLER	Amanda Louise	F	22 Feb 1893	24 Apr 1893	August Winkler	Adelhaid Grandhomme	E. Dinger, T. Grandhomme, T. Giovanoni, M. Walker	52 & 53	6	
WINKLER	Eugen Louis	M	5 Dec 1888	25 Dec 1888	August Winkler	Adelhaid Grandhomme	Clara Grandhomme, Wilhelm Schwab	48 & 49	21	
WITZKE	Wilhelmine Augusta Anna	F	1 Jan 1864	24 Jan 1864	August Witzke	Justine Pashke	August Gockel, Pauline Pashke	6 & 7	27	Witzke see also Witzki.
WITZKI	Georg Heinrich	M	13 Dec 1867	2 Feb 1868	August Witzki	Justine Paschke	Georg Fried. Fischer, Wil. Zimerman	16 & 17	130	Witzki see also Witzke.
WOLFF	Adeline Louise Elisabeth	F	6 Sep 1865	26 Mar 1866	Martin Wolff	Maria Happke	Chr. Elisabeth Gräber, Albert Henkel	10 & 11	129	
WOLFF	Franz Martin	M	24 Jul 1897	03 Oct 1897	Wm. H. Wolff	Carrie Smith	Hermann Amelung, Maria Schlüter	54 & 55	7	
WOLFF	Wilhelm Heinrich	M	7 Jan 1870	17 Apr 1870	Martin Wolf	Maria Happke	Wilhelm Wendlandt, Wilhelmine Brauer	22 & 23	229	
WOLLET	Valeda Martha	F	07 Mar 1923	20 May 1923	Wm. Wollet (Hollet?)	Charlotte Kammholz	Mrs. Aug. Schwab, Clara Schwab	62 & 63		
WOLSE	Louise Wilhelmine	F	6 Jan 1866	8 Apr 1866	Heinrich Wolse	Mina Lücke	Christian Lücke, Louise Herter	12 & 13	135	Wolse see also Wolze.
WOLZE	Carl	M	6 Jan 1864	17 Apr 1865	Heinrich Wolze	Mina Lücke	Peter Mel, Friedrich Rickus	8 & 9	89	
WOLZE	Wilhelm	M	31 Dec 1860	17 Apr 1865	Heinrich Wolze	Mina Lücke	Peter Mel, Friedrich Rickus	8 & 9	88	See also Wolse.
WUESTENEY	David Fritz	M	10 Feb 1870	27 Feb 1870	David Wuesteney	Wilhelmine Funk	Anna Fieht, Fritz Peetz	22 & 23	224	
WÜSTENEY	Adelina Maria Anna	F	1 Jan 1865	19 Mar 1865	David Wüsteney	Wilhelmina Funk	Maria Anna Schreckenber, Aug. Miller, Mathilde Huck	8 & 9	83	Wüsteney see also Wuesteney.
ZIEMS	Wilhelmine Maria Auguste	F	07 Dec 1873	16 Aug 1874	Friedrich Ziems	Maria Wallis	Aug. Ziems, Maria Ziems	32 & 33	16	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.UMR.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ZIMMER	Albertha Alvina	F	1 Aug 1893	8 Oct 1893	Michael Zimmer	Rosa Diebel	Heinrich Mallon, Henrietta Merkens, Bertha Detmer	52 & 53	9	
ZIMMER	Anna Maria Theresa	F	27 Sep 1867	3 Nov 1867	Martin Zimmer	A. Marie Kopp	Fried. Zimmer & Frau	16 & 17	116	
ZIMMER	Francois Johann Fridolin	F	14 Dec 1886	--- --- 1887	Michael Zimmer	Rosa Deiffel	Joh. Amelung, Aug. Wagner, Paulina Erbe	46 & 47	16	
ZIMMER	Friedrich Daniel	M	28 Apr 1870	10 Jul 1870	Joseph Zimmer	Caroline Friedericke Kühling	Friedrich Zimmer, Daniel Kuhling	24 & 25	245	
ZIMMER	Heinrich	M	10 Jan 1864	22 May 1864	Johannes Zimmer	Anna Maria Meser	Heinrich Voges, Adam Schmidt, Ernst Neidert	6 & 7	47	
ZIMMER	Henriette Anna Maria	F	18 Jul 1897	14 Nov 1897	Michael Zimmer	Rosa Deibel	Heinr. Hofmeister, Johanne Amelung	54 & 55	8	
ZIMMER	Joseph Julius	M	11 Sep 1884	9 Nov 1884	Michael Zimmer	Rosa Deiffel	Julius Deiffel, Johanna Kessler	44 & 45	18	
ZIMMER	Katharina Mathilia	F	26 Jul 1869	29 Aug 1869	Martin Zimmer	Anna Maria Kopp	Katharina Zimmer, Mathilda Kopp	20 & 21	196	
ZIMMER	Maria Sophie Henriette	F	5 May 1889	2 Jun 1889	Michael Zimmer	Rosa Deiffel	A. Gockel, Sophie Vasterling, Henriette Herken	48 & 49	6	
ZIMMER	Maria Theresia	F	11 Aug 1868	18 Oct 1868	Joseph Zimmer	Caroline Friedericke Kieling	Maria Kieling, Theresia Zimmer	20 & 21	---	
ZIMMER	Michael	M	15 Nov 1861	22 May 1864	Johannes Zimmer	Anna Maria Meser	Christian Knocke, Conrad Meyer	6 & 7	46	
ZIMMERMANN	Anna Elisabeth	F	2 Nov 1859	20 May 1866	Adam Heinr. Zimmermann	Emilie Guithert	Aug. Gockel, Wilhelm Schwieder, Anna Woerner	12 & 13	139	
ZIMMERMANN	Carl Fried.	M	22 Oct 1867	8 Dec 1867	Heinrich Zimmermann	Wilhelmine Paschke	Fried. & Carl Zimmermann, Cath Siedicum	16 & 17	121	
ZIMMERMANN	Heinrich Wilhelm	M	10 Apr 1865	12 Nov 1865	Heinrich Zimmermann	Carolina Schilling	Heinrich Siedekum	10 & 11	122	
ZIMMERMANN	Minna	F	2 Apr 1862	16 Oct 1864	Adam Heinr. Zimmermann	Emilie Guithert	Sophie Kiefe, Leonore Querfurt	8 & 9	75	
ZIMMERMANN	Wilhelm	M	23 Sep 1863	8 May 1864	Friedr. Zimmermann	Charloff Heinrich	Wilhelm Schäter	6 & 7	36	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.UMR.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ZINS	Louise Karoline Maria	F	14 Sep 1875	24 Oct 1875	Joachim Zins	Maria Schwab	Fritz Fasterling, Karoline King, Louise Flachsbart	36 & 37	27	
ZUDE	Albertina Louisa Elisabeth	F	1 Jul 1885	19 Jul 1885	Herm. Zude	Emma Will	Albert Gockel, Louisa Morgen, Elisabeth Seiler	44 & 45	13	
ZUDE	Alma Wilhelmina Carolina	F	1 Feb 1888	19 Feb 1888	Herm. Zude	Emma Will	Carl Morgan, Wmine Ficht, Louisa Will	48 & 49	8	
ZUDE	Alvin Heinrich	M	2 Apr 1892	17 Apr 1892	Herrmann Zude	Emma Will	Heirich Mallon, Bertha Dittmer	50 & 51	1	
ZUDE	Bertha Wilhelmine	F	17 Nov 1894	9 Dec 1894	Hermann Zude	Emma Will	Theodor Dettmer, Frau Wilhelmine Philipps	52 & 53	5	
ZUDE	Clara Wilhelmine	F	6 Jan 1883	21 Jan 1883	Gustav Zude	Emilie Janke	Carl Erbe, Heinrich Mallon, Wilhelmine Bauer, Anna Pfortner	42 & 43	1	
ZUDE	Emma Friedericke Bertha	F	18 Sep 1875	03 Oct 1875	Gustav Zude	Emielie Janke	Bertha Zude, Friedericke Wolf, Gustav Ficht	34 & 35	25	
ZUDE	Friedericke Emilie	F	2 Feb 1883	18 Feb 1883	Hermann Zude	Emma Will	Friedrich Brauer, Emilie Mallon, Emilie Morgan	42 & 43	4	
ZUDE	Gustav Hermann	M	25 Sep 1880	24 Oct 1880	Hermann Zude	Emma Will	Gustav Zude, Hermann Janke, Bertha Wendlland	40 & 41	5	
ZUDE	Hermann Wilhelm	M	02 Nov 1873	30 Nov 1873	Gustav Zude	Emilie Janke	Herm. Zude, Herm. Janke, Mina Schmidt	32 & 33	26	
ZUDE	Martha Auguste	F	24 Jan 1901	17 Feb 1901	Herm. Zude	Minna Baumann	Theo. Dettmer, Auguste Brauer	56 & 57	2	
ZUDE	Oskar Jakob	M	03 Jan 1905	05 Feb 1905	Herman Zude	Wilhelmine Baumann	Frau Anna Baltisser, Aug. Schwab	58 & 59	2	
ZUDE	Wilhelm Gustav	M	2 Aug 1889	11 Aug 1889	Herrmann Zude	Emma Will	Wilhelm Weber, Auguste Morgan	48 & 49	9	
ZUDE	Wilhelmina Carolina Emilie	F	20 Jan 1886	14 Feb 1886	Gustav Zude	Emilie Jahnke	Wm. Ehrenberg, Carolina Jaquith, Emma Zude	44 & 45	1	

BAPTISMS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First & Middle Name(s)	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Baptism	Father	Mother	Godparents-Witnesses	Church Book		Notes/Comments
								Pages	Item No.	
ZUDE	Wilhilmine Hennette	F	24 Oct 1902	16 Nov 1902	Hermann Zude	Wilhelmine Baumann	Karl Erbe, Frau Henriette Wehner	56 & 57	6	
ZUTE	Carolina Wilhelmina	F	22 Jun 1862	20 Jul 1862	Jacob Zute	Wilhelmine Mühlke	Wilhelmine Schmiedendorf Hapke, Carolina Hollaz	4 & 5	5	
ZUTE	Mathilde Johanna	F	5 Feb 1864	21 Feb 1864	Jakob Zute	Wilhelmine Mühlke	Carolina Jacquith, Wilhelm Denz, Maria Breitenstein	6 & 7	29	
ZUTE	Wilhelm Adolph	M	20 Feb 1861	12 May 1861	Jacob Zute	Wilhelmine Mühlke	Wilhelm Hollaz	4 & 5	3	

-- END OF BAPTISMS --

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
AHRENS	Heinrich				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
AHRENS	Mina		04 Jul 1858		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
ALLERS	Anna		20 Mar 1888		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
ALLERS	Karl Ludwig August		01 Jul 1892		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
ALLERS	Maria		07 Apr 1886		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Adele		14 Sep 1888		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Clara		12 Aug 1882		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Edna		02 Aug 1909		18 Apr 1925	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
AMELUNG	Herm.				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Ida		12 Mar 1886		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Johann Louis Carl		21 Mar 1866		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Johanna Eleonore Maria		26 Nov 1863		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
AMELUNG	Lily	Mitchell	23 Mar 1872		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
AMELUNG	Louise				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
AMELUNG	Louise Christine Wilhelmine		18 Sep 1891		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
AMELUNKE	Heinrich		21 Feb 1861		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
AMELUNKE	Wilhelm		25 Nov 1856		10 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
BANGERT	Carl		06 Mar 1854		22 Nov 1868	Iron Mountain, MO	102	Iron	MO	
BARNES	Edith		11 Oct 1892		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
BAUER	Anna Caroline	Dreier	01 Mar 1849		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
BLOCK	August		21 Sep 1853		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
BLOCK	Maria		01 May 1856		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
BLUE	Alwine				26 Jun 1898	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	Only confirmation listed for 1898.
BOOS	Lina		26 Feb 1882		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
BOSS	Elisabeth				26 Jun 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
BOSS	Heinr.		11 Oct 1884		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
BOSS	Katharina				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
BRAUER	Johann Friedrich		30 Jun 1867		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
BROENNING	Lisette				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ	Elisabeth		31 Jul 1884		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ	Maria Elisabeth		27 Mar 1855		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ	Maria Louise		03 Oct 1857		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
CALVERT	Edgar		22 Sep 1892		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
CALVERT	Grace Lillian				1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
CALVERT	Roy		24 Feb 1894		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
CALVERT	Ruby		01 Mar 1889		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
CALVERT	Walter U.		12 Mar 1896		24 Jul 1910	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
CLARK	John Edmund		07 Mar 1904		11 Aug 1945	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	
DAMMANN	Andreas				03 May 1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
DEIVEL	Louise				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
DENEKE	Anna Wilhelmine Friedericke		14 Feb 1859		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
DERNEDDE	Johanne Louise Caroline		12 Nov 1859		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
DETMAR	Theodor				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
DETTMER	Albert		23 May 1880		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
DETTMER	Emma		02 Apr 1882		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Anna Mathilda		28 Feb 1860		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Bertha				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Christian Cyrus		21 Mar 1862		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Eduard		01 Nov 1876		1890	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Henry A. K.		08 May 1882		20 May 1904	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Hermann Oscar Fremont		28 Sep 1864		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Ida Elisabeth		01 Oct 1867		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
DINGER	Jacob T. E.		06 Oct 1879		20 May 1904	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
DREIER	Friedrich Wilhelm		29 Jul 1859		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
DREYER	Elias		04 Jan 1851		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
DREYER	Konrad				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
DREYER	Louis		24 Sep 1852		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
DRYER	Maria		05 May 1857		10 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
ECKERT	Emma		17 Mar 1878		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
ECKERT	Hanna		01 Jan 1881		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
ECKERT	Hermann				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
ELSMANN	Anna		25 Nov 1883		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
ELSMANN	Heinrich		24 Jan 1850		1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
ELSMANN	Ida		21 Mar 1882		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
ELSMANN	Wilhelm		---		30 Jun 1891	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
EMDE	Maria Friedericke		22 Sep 1858		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
EMDEN	Caroline		10 Mar 1857		22 Nov 1868	Iron Mountain, MO	102	Iron	MO	
ENGEL	Daniel				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
ENGEL	Johann		16 Jan 1851	Westfelburen, Schleswig Holstein	1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
ERBE	Carl		29 Jul 1851	Waechlessbach, Hessen	1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
ERBE	Emilie		21 Jul 1881		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
ERBE	Friedrich		16 Mar 1886		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
ERBE	Klara		29 Aug 1883		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
ERBE	Louise		06 Nov 1888		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
ERBE	Mary		26 Dec 1892		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
ERBE	Nellie Mildred	Polk	19 Feb 1886	Arcadia, MO	28 Jul 1914	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
FICHT	Gustav Wilhelm		07 Sep 1859		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
FILZNER	Louise				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
FISHER	Louise Charlotte				15 Jan 1904	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
FRANCIS	Julie (Mrs.)		30 Dec 1881		16 Jul 1939	Not Listed	112	Iron	MO	
GASSMANN	Friedr.		04 Jan 1884		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
GERSTEMEIER	Anna Elisabeth		14 Feb 1865		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
GERSTEMEIER	Emma Emilie Mathilde		22 Mar 1867		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
GERSTEMEIER	Maria		10 Dec 1859		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
GIESING	Carl		18 Sep 1853		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
GIESING	John				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
GINTHER	Mathilda				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
GOCKEL	August		18 Sep 1857		10 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
GOCKEL	Emil				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
GOCKEL	Helene Caroline Wilhelmine		29 Mar 1861		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
GOCKEL	Herm.		01 Oct 1870		1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
GOCKEL	Ida Anna Magdalena		17 Jun 1867		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
GOCKEL	Maria				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
GRANDHOMME	Adelheid Maria		05 Aug 1866		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
GRANDHOMME	Clara				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
GRANDHOMME	Jacob		29 Jul 1876		1890	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
GRANDHOMME	Justine Amalie Adelheid		19 Feb 1864		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
GRASS	Georg Friedrich Joseph		25 Jul 1864		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
GRELL	Auguste		29 Aug 1884		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
GUENTHER	Augusta				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
GUHSE	A. Benjamin		20 Jun 1888		24 Jul 1910	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
GUHSE	Emma		06 Sep 1876		30 Jun 1891	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
GUSE	Auguste Pauline Louise		23 Apr 1862		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
GUSE	Robert		03 Sep 1880		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
HARBISON	Henry		25 Jun 1910		18 Apr 1925	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
HARBISON	Henry Alfred		03 Dec 1931		02 Jul 1944	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	
HARBISON	Opal (Mrs.)		15 Nov 1913		17 Feb 1939	Not Listed	112	Iron	MO	
HEITKAMP	Dorothea Caroline		13 Oct 1859		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
HENRICH	Friderich		24 Sep 1849		29 May 1870	Mine la Motte, MO	102	Iron	MO	
HENSLEY	Johann		21 Oct 1885		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
HERBST	Heinr. Ernst Frdr.		07 Apr 1854		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
HERBST	Heinrich Friedrich		09 Jan 1848	Braunschweig	1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
HERBST	Linn				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
HILL	Roland L.		06 Nov 1894		24 Jul 1910	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
HOFFMEISTER	Karoline		16 Mar 1858		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
HÖHN	Ludwig		08 Aug 1853		29 May 1870	Mine la Motte, MO	102	Iron	MO	
HÖHN	Wilhelm		27 Jan 1857		29 May 1870	Mine la Motte, MO	102	Iron	MO	
JAHNKE	Bertha		03 Jan 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
JAHNKE	Friedrich		17 Dec 1886		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
JAHNKE	Johann		06 Mar 1885		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
JANKE	Heinrich		29 Oct 1879		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
JANKE	Ida Robertina		17 Jan 1899		04 Jul 1915	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
JANKE	Minnie H.		24 Feb 1893		24 Jul 1910	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
JOHNSON	Alleda B.		02 Dec 1894		24 Jul 1910	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
JUNGBLUT	Fritz		04 Aug 1854		10 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
KALBREIER	Mathilde		12 Sep 1852		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
KASCH	Elizabeth	Zimmer	19 Dec 1847		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
KASSEBAUM	Juliane Henriette		09 Sep 1859		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
KASSEBAUM	Wilhelmine		02 Jul 1856		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
KESSLER	Amalia Dorothea		14 Dec 1850		30 May 1874	Flatwood, MO	104	Iron	MO	
KESSLER	Carl		11 Jun 1854		30 May 1874	Flatwood, MO	104	Iron	MO	
KESSLER	Emma Anna		06 Dec 1865		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
KESSLER	Johanne		13 Mar 1858		30 May 1874	Flatwood, MO	104	Iron	MO	
KIEPE	Louise				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
KING	Friedrich		23 Sep 1875		30 Jun 1891	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
KINKER	Anna Charlotte		15 Mar 1867		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
KLOB	August Friedrich		30 Sep 1860		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
KOCHER	Caroline Friederika		17 Nov 1865		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
KOCHER	Johanne Maria Henriette Bertha		01 Aug 1859		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
KOEHLER	Bernice		21 Feb 1907		07 Jan 1923	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
KOEHLER	Charles				02 Aug 1919	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
KOEHLER	Helen		11 Feb 1910		18 Apr 1925	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
KOEHLER	Homer		11 Feb 1910		18 Apr 1925	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
KOEHLER	Maria Karoline	Schaefer	09 Nov 1870	Iron Mountain, MO	27 Jul 1913	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
KOEKKERITZ	Emilie		02 Jun 1851	Kolbitz	1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
KÖHLER	Christian		25 May 1858		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
KÖHLER	Karoline		09 Apr 1856		1869	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
KOHLMEYER	Heinrich		20 Oct 1848		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
KOHLMEYER	Wilhelm		28 Mar 1844		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
KOLB	Johann		01 Dec 1853		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
KOLB	Nora				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
KRÜGER	Jacob		20 Mar 1851		29 May 1870	Mine la Motte, MO	102	Iron	MO	
KRÜGER	Marie		13 Dec 1852		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
KÜHNE	Friederike		25 Dec 1855		1869	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
LERCHE	Otto		28 Oct 1848	Pommerania	1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
LESER	Fritz		14 Apr 1857		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
LINK	Bertha Johanne Caroline Auguste		26 Nov 1858		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
LINZ	Heinrich		12 Sep 1866		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
LINZ	Otto		26 Jul 1863		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
LORENZ	Carl		01 Jun 1858		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
LORENZ	Ida	Neidert	04 Oct 1846		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
LORENZ	Marie	Nieder	28 Jun 1848		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
LUEDDECKE	Dorothy Hilda		06 Sep 1929		29 Mar 1942	Ironton, MO	112	Iron	MO	
LUEDDECKE	Marvin Gilbert		18 Jul 1931		02 Jul 1944	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	
LUEDDECKE	Nelda Katharine		22 Apr 1926		07 Jul 1940	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	
MALLON	Alma		31 Jan 1893		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
MALLON	alwine		09 Mar 1886		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
MALLON	Anna Dorette		14 Dec 1890		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
MALLON	Emilie Auguste Bertha		02 Nov 1861		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
MALLON	Friedr.		10 Jan 1885		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
MALLON	Heinrich		05 Apr 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
MALLON	Wilhelmine		09 Jul 1887		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
MARKET	Louise Barbara Market		04 Mar 1849	Klein Langheim, Baiern	1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
MARTEN	Friedrike				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
MCFARLAND	Blanche		09 Oct 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
MCFARLAND	Cornelia		16 May 1893		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
MCFARLAND	Dora		10 Jan 1884		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
MCFARLAND	Lina				18 Sep 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
MELL	Anna Maria		26 May 1856		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
MELL	Elisabeth		02 Jun 1854		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Albert Wayne		25 Aug 1925		07 Jul 1940	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
MEYER	Caroline		11 Jul 1853		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Hilda Louise		20 Dec 1927		07 Jul 1940	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Jack Morris		06 Feb 1924		21 Mar 1937	Not Listed	112	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Rhoda Lucille		29 Jun 1922		21 Mar 1937	Not Listed	112	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Robert Roland		27 Jan 1930		02 Jul 1944	Pilot Knob, MO	112	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Roy William		13 Nov 1923		21 Mar 1937	Not Listed	112	Iron	MO	
MEYER	Wilhelm		24 Aug 1853		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
MICHEL	Amalia Amanda		30 Nov 1860		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
MICHEL	Anna		13 Jan 1859		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
MICHEL	Ernst		12 Feb 1867		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
MICHEL	Johannette				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
MICHEL	Louise		13 Apr 1856		22 Nov 1868	Iron Mountain, MO	102	Iron	MO	
MORGAN	Hermann		02 Dec 1875		1890	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
MORGAN	Louise				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
MORGAN	Wm.				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
MORGEN	Augusta				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
MUELLER	Emielie		24 Dec 1855		1869	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
NEIDERT	Adam		08 Apr 1854		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
NEIDERT	Marie				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
NEUMEYER	Josephine				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
NEYMEYER	Johann		25 Jul 1868		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
NEYMEYER	Joseph		28 Aug 1860		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
NEYMEYER	Marie				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
NIEDERT	Ernst		13 Jun 1856		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
NIEDNER	Caroline				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
OEHLER	Georg Heinrich		26 Jun 1858		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
PEETZ	Anna		17 Jul 1861		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
PEETZ	Dorette Antoinette Johanna		05 Jan 1853	Seesen-Bornum, Braunschweig	1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
PEETZ	Friedrich		06 Aug 1850		1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
PEETZ	Heinrich		09 Feb 1873		1887	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
PEETZ	Maria				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
PEETZ	Mina				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
PFOERTNER	Johanne Elisabeth Caroline		31 Jan 1862		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
PFOERTNER	Louise		20 Mar 1859		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
PFÖRTNER	Sophie		17 Dec 1853		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
PFÖRTNER	Wilhelm		12 Dec 1856		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
PFÖRTNERS	Maria Louise Wilhelmine		03 Jun 1864		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
PHILIPPS	Anna				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
PHILIPPS	Wilh.		25 Oct 1883		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
PHILLIPPS	Emma		25 Mar 1881		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
QUERFURTH	Anna		16 Jun 1861		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
QUERFURTH	Sophie		15 Apr 1858		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
RAHM	Herm.				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
RAHM	Maria				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
RAHM	Theodor				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
RANFT	Benjamin		12 May 1850		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
RANFT	Joseph		17 Oct 1847		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
RANFT	Wilhelm		09 Aug 1872		1887	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
RASCHE	Franz		30 Jul 1874		1887	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
RASCHE	Karl		25 Jan 1877		30 Jun 1891	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
RASCHE	Robert		02 Sep 1882		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
RAUSH	Aleda Katharina		24 Jan 1857		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
REINER	Rudolph		24 Mar 1858		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
RHYNER	Robert		23 Sep 1859		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
RIEKE	Mathilda		10 Jul 1879		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
RIEKE	Otto		01 Feb 1881		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
RIEKES	Georg		28 Aug 1849		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
RIEKES	Johann		21 Apr 1851		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
RIEKES	Louise		06 Dec 1853		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
ROBBEL	Auguste		27 Sep 1884		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
RÖBBEL	Eugen		11 Jun 1887		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
RODEN	Maria				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
ROEBBEL	Elisabeth Caroline Frances		04 Sep 1891		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
ROHLFS	Maria		09 Jan 1884		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
RUTH	Lisette		28 Jul 1856		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
SCHACHT	Augusta				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
SCHACHT	Gottlieb		01 Jan 1852		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
SCHAEFER	Franz				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
SCHAUB	Anna Katharina Oliva		04 Jun 1891		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
SCHLEUTER	Louise		05 Jan 1859		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
SCHLIE	Friedrich		18 Mar 1880		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
SCHLIE	Friedrich Wilhelm		15 Jan 1853		1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
SCHLIE	Heinrich		11 Jan 1855		22 Nov 1868	Iron Mountain, MO	102	Iron	MO	
SCHLUETER	Carl		12 May 1857		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
SCHLUETER	Charles Henry		05 Mar 1892		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
SCHLUETER	Delore Henriette		29 Jan 1890		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
SCHLUETER	William M.		12 Sep 1895		24 Jul 1910	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
SCHLÜTER	Friedr.		18 Aug 1885		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
SCHLÜTER	Heinr.		30 Jan 1881		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
SCHLÜTER	Heinrich Friedrich Ernst		05 Feb 1853	Lamspringe, Hannover	1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
SCHLÜTER	Luise		28 Jan 1883		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
SCHLÜTER	Maria		19 Nov 1879		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
SCHMIDT	Joh.				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
SCHMIDT	Johanne Louise		---		30 May 1874	Flatwood, MO	104	Iron	MO	
SCHMIDT	Johannes		08 Oct 1851		1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
SCHMIDT	Wilhelmina		01 Sep 1858		02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
SCHULZ	Bertha Emilie Louise Wilhelmine		30 Jan 1858		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Alfred August		02 Jul 1883		09 Jul 1950	Ironton, MO	112	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	August		20 Mar 1879		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
SCHWAB	Benjamin		05 Mar 1875		1890	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Clara		11 Nov 1895		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Johann		20 Jun 1873		1887	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Klara		11 Apr 1877		30 Jun 1891	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Louise				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Lucile				02 Aug 1919	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Maria		13 Jun 1871		1887	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
SCHWAB	Mildred		29 Sep 1908		18 Apr 1925	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
SCHWAB	Olga		30 Mar 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
SCHWAB	Wallia		10 May 1887		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
SCHWIEDER	Elisabeth		---		1887	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
SCHWIEDER	Georg		26 Feb 1852		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
SCHWIEDER	Louise				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
SCHWIEDER	Wilhelm		20 Sep 1856		10 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
SEILER	Carl Emil		12 Jun 1864		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
SEILER	Caroline				1868	Not Listed	101	Iron	MO	
SEILER	Dora				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
SEILER	Elisabeth Catharina		22 Nov 1866		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
SEILER	Heinrich				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
SEVENBERGER	John				07 Feb 1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
TAUFFALL	Carl		---		30 May 1874	Flatwood, MO	104	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
TEUFEL	Johanne Emilie Roselle		09 Oct 1866		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
TEUFEL	Joseph Julius		16 Dec 1860		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
VASTER	Louis Emil		19 Oct 1858		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
VASTERLING	Albert		02 Nov 1879		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.
VASTERLING	Sophia				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
VON RODEN	Johann Heinrich		25 Jul 1863		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
WALTHER	Maria				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
WALTHER	Philipp		31 Aug 1876		1890	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
WATERS	Alice		16 Jan 1893		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WATERS	Louisa		05 Jan 1887		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Adam		04 Jul 1850		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Alida		31 Mar 1891		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Anna		22 Nov 1895		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Caroline		30 Oct 1888		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
WEBER	Heinr.		30 May 1886		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Heinrich Friedrich		12 Sep 1859		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Henry		02 Sep 1893		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Johann Joachim		26 Dec 1861		21 Mar 1875	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Joseph		01 May 1852		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Kossuth		20 May 1854		09 Aug 1868	Farmington, MO	101	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Lina Wilhemine		01 Aug 1891		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Louise		08 Oct 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Maria		25 Jan 1888		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Maria Henriette		19 Sep 1866		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
WEBER	Wilhelm		17 Jan 1887		23 Mar 1902	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
WEHNER	Emma		25 Nov 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
WEHNER	Frd. Lorenz				07 Feb 1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WEHNER	Luise		14 Mar 1885		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
WEHNER	William Robert				07 Feb 1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
WEISE	Anna				1888	Not Listed	107	Iron	MO	
WEISE	Emma Amalia		08 May 1865		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
WEISE	Laura Helene		28 Feb 1867		08 May 1881	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
WEISS	Magdalena		21 Feb 1868		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
WENDTLANDT	Bertha Sophie		29 Jul 1860		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
WILL	Emilie		07 Dec 1849		1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
WILL	Friedericka Elisabetha Emma		18 May 1860		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
WILL	Juliane		14 Mar 1852		1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
WITTE	Dorette		08 Aug 1855		22 Nov 1868	Iron Mountain, MO	102	Iron	MO	
WITTE	Serofine Henriette Christine		09 Dec 1857		16 Apr 1871	Iron Mountain, MO	103	Iron	MO	
WITZKE	Anna		08 Feb 1852	Maletschow, Westpreussen	1865	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
WOLF	Friedericke Wilhelmine Mathilde		30 Jun 1859		1873	Pilot Knob, MO	103	Iron	MO	
WOLF	Wilhelmine Henriette		18 Mar 1863		1878	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
WOLF	Wm.				1884	Pilot Knob, MO	106	Iron	MO	
WOLFF	Adeline Louise Elisabeth		06 Sep 1865		04 Apr 1880	Pilot Knob, MO	105	Iron	MO	
WOLFF	Auguste		10 Apr 1853	Wolfsbruch Schwetz, Preussen	1866	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	
WUESTENEI	Arno				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
WÜRSTENEI	Carl Ferdinand		24 Jul 1860		29 Mar 1874	Pilot Knob, MO	104	Iron	MO	
WUSTENEY	Theodor				02 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Alvin Heinrich		02 Apr 1892		1905	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Bertha		22 Sep 1856		10 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	102	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Bertha		17 Nov 1894		26 Dec 1907	Not Listed	110	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Emma		02 Feb 1883		17 Oct 1897	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Gustav		02 Aug 1889		05 Apr 1903	Not Listed	109	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Hermann				1886	Not Listed	106	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Hermann		25 Sep 1880		15 Jul 1894	Pilot Knob, MO	107	Iron	MO	The church has a photograph.

CONFIRMATIONS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla, MO.

<http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Last Name	First Name	Maiden Name	Born	Birth Location	Confirmation Date	Where Confirmed	Page	County	State	Comments/Notes
ZUDE	Luise		01 Jul 1885		02 Jul 1899	Not Listed	108	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Martha		24 Jan 1901		04 Jul 1915	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Minnie				19 Aug 1917	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
ZUDE	Oscar				02 Aug 1919	Not Listed	111	Iron	MO	
ZUTE	Hermann		27 Oct 1853		28 Apr 1867	Not Listed	100	Iron	MO	

-- END OF CONFIRMATIONS --



JULY 15, 1894
CONFIRMATION CLASS
OF THE IMMANUEL
LUTHERAN CHURCH OF
PILOT KNOB,
MISSOURI: (Left to
Right)

Top Row: Emma Phillips;
Mr. Peetz, elder of the
church; Mary Schlueter;
Mr. Phillips; Emma Eckert;
Tillie Ricke; Mrs. John
Amelung (Lillie nee
Mitchell); August Gockel,
elder; Mr. Fight, elder;
John Amelung.

Middle Row: Reverend
Rohlfing; Annie Eckert;
Professor Fuerbringer.

Bottom Row: Henry Slee;
Albert Vasterling; Albert
Dettmer; Robert Guhse;
Harry Zude; Otto Rieke;
August Schwab; Henry
Janke.

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
07 Oct 1880	ALLERS	August		Bockenem, Hannover, Deutschland	PEETZ	Wilhelmine		Cape Girardeau County, Missouri	Fritz Firnhaber, Anna Peetz, Percy Shubert, Helene Gockel, Heinrich Amelung, Adelheid Grandhomme			180 & 181	2
03 Sep 1882	AMELUNG	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	GOCKEL	Helene		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Ida Gockel, Johann Amelung, Gustav Gockel, Maria Amelung			180 & 181	2
10 Apr 1888	AMELUNG	Johann		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MITCHELL	Lilly		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Albert Gockel, Edw. Amelung, Sophia Vasterling, Laura Beuss			182 & 183	
11 Aug 1881	AMELUNG	Wilhelm		Pilot Knob, Missouri	AHRENS	Wilhelmine		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Amelung, John. Weber, Fritz Behm, Lena Gockel, Anna Peetz, Maria Amelung			180 & 181	5
04 Jan 1868	ARNOLDI	Hermann		Ahlfeld (Alfeld?), Hannover	RAHM	Eva			Joseph Ranft, Fritz Peetz			178 & 179	1
01 Jul 1875	ARNOLDI	Loui		Ahlfeld, Hannover	DREIER	Maria		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Can(?) Dreier, F. Dettmer, Mina Schmidt			180 & 181	1
01 Oct 1903	BALTISSER	Jacob		St. Louis, Missouri	PEETZ	Anna		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Ferdinand Boss, Emma Eckert			184 & 185	
11 Jul 1906	BARNES	George		Pilot Knob, Missouri	ERBE	Clara		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Sherman Barnes, Louise Erbe			184 & 185	
09 Jun 1870	BARTELS	Heinrich		Vordorf, Hannover	PAPE	Henriette		Gross Grünow, Preussen	Ernst Lück, W. Körwitz			178 & 179	3
04 Nov 1867	BOCK	Heinrich		Schlewicke, (Schlewecke?) Braunschweig	JOERWIS	Wilhelmine		Deningsen, Braunschweig	Heinrich Temme, Johannes Joerwis			178 & 179	3
03 Mar 1869	BODENSTEIN	Wilhelm		*Hubble, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri	NIEMANN	Christiana		Iron Mountain, Missouri	W. Schwieder, Ch. Amelunke		*Hubble is the township, Gordonville is the town.	178 & 179	1
15 Dec 1864	BONNY	William H.	09 Jan 1838	Arcadia, Madison Co., MO	RANFT	Elisa	05 Jul 1842	Sussex, England	George Ranft, John Schwab	24 Dec 1864		176 & 177	4
26 Jan 1865	BOOS	Carl	03 Sep 1834	Walchtersbach, Gernhausen, Kurhessen	MOND	Anna Carol	05 Dec 1845	Wilhelmsbütte, Branschweig	Friedrich Mond, Aug. Graf, Heinr. Boos, Johann Boos			176 & 177	7
11 Jan 1866	BRAUER	Albert	23 Mar 1825	Olbessleben, Grozhrgt. Weimar Sachsen	MÜHLKE	Wilhelmine (Zute)	29 Dec 1825	Carolina, Trov (Prov?), Westpreussen	Johann Luedke, August Witzke, Wilhelmine Funk, Maria Breitenstein		*Not sure if ZUTE is a former name or a town	176 & 177	12
25 Nov 1890	BRAUER	Friedrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MORGAN	Augusta		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Herm. Gockel, Louise Morgan, Georg Greftz, Marie Zimmer			182 & 183	
03 Sep 1976	BROWERS	Mark Stephan			MOSES	Kathy Marie			Ronnie Mayes, Pamela Moses			188 & 189	
24 Feb 1887	BROWN	John		Graniteville, Missouri	GOCKEL	Ida		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Albert Gockel, Frank Morrison, J'sme. Neumeyer, Maria Ranft			182 & 183	
07 Dec 1946	CHITWOOD	Hollis E.			LUEDDECKE	Nelda K.			Dorothy Lueddecke, Mr. & Mrs. G. Lueddecke			188 & 189	
30 Mar 1913	DINGER	Eduard Franz August	1 Nov 1876	Ironton, Missouri	ZUDE	Bertha Wilhelmine	17 Nov 1894	Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinrich Weber, Alleda Johnson		Parents: Franz Dinger & Amalia Weise; and Hermann Zude & Emma Will.	186 & 187	

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
1923	DOWNS	F. B.			KESSLER	Minnie			Congregation			188 & 189	
16 Sep 1880	ERBE	Carl		Wächtersbach, Rünnsen?, Germany	GUSE *	Auguste Pauline Louise		Dramburg, Pommern, Preussen	Wilhelm Amelung, Heinrich Malon, Anna Peetz, & Caroline Boss		*Sometimes spelled Guhse	180 & 181	1
22 Nov 1885	FICHT	Fr.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BRAUER	Wmine.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Peetz, Carolina Jaquith			182 & 183	
30 Jul 1899	FICHT	Friedrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	HENSLEY	Karolina (Widow)		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Phil. Kolb of Pilot Knob, MO, Paulina Erbe of Pilot Knob, MO			182 & 183	
05 May 1887	FINK	Louis		Pilot Knob, Missouri	GINTHER	Augusta		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Wm. Äuderlein, Mathilde Guenther, Fridolin Deiffel			182 & 183	
01 Dec 1914	FLISCHER	Georg	01 Sep 1891		KREUSEL	Martha	Jul 1896		Paul & Susanna Raintreters			186 & 187	
28 Dec 1875	GUHSE	August Wilhelm		Draugburg, Preussen	KAMMHOLZ	Auguste Wilhelmine		Bornlien (Bomtien?), Preussen	Friedrich Kammholz, Gerd. Ficht			180 & 181	2
16 Apr 1911	GUHSE	Benjamin			ALLERS	Anna			Charles Schlueter, Olga Schwab			186 & 187	
06 Dec 1951	GUHSE	Frederick Robert			WRIGHT	Frances			Mr. & Mrs. Reginald Millihew			188 & 189	
16 Mar 1865	GUININ	Thomas	05 Sep 1836	London, England	DAUGHERTY	Richel A.	20 Feb 1831	Marshall County, Tennessee	Van Buren Dalee, M. C. Keef			176 & 177	8
17 Jun 1939	HALL	Charles Edward			AMELUNG	Edna Mildred			---			188 & 189	
28 Dec 1950	HARBISON	Henry Alfred Leroy			SHUNK	Edna Mae			Mr. & Mrs. G. Ross			188 & 189	
23 Sep 1973	HARBISON	Henry Earl			BONE	Carol Ann			Henry A. L. Harbison, Mrs. Daisy M. Volner			188 & 189	
15 Feb 1871	HERZINGER	Adam			TIARKS	Agnes			G. Gerken, L. Tiarks			178 & 179	1
04 Apr 1867	HOFMEISTER	Philipp		Hohhausen (Hahausen), Braunschweig, Germany	ENGEL	Julie		Wesselbuhren, Holzstein	Friedrich Wille, John Engel			176 & 177	18
25 Sep 1925	HORTON	Wm.			DETTMER	Emma			Mr. & Mrs. Allers			188 & 189	
28 Sep 1899	HUNT	Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	SCHWAB	Maria E. A.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Joh. Schwab, Wm. Kath's, Aug. Schwab, Klara Schwab, Anna Kath's, Alma Jaquith			184 & 185	
30 Oct 1910	JANKE	Frederick			EDMANDS (EDWARDS?)	Della			Sherman Barvis, Hattie Fahland			186 & 187	
14 Jan 1865	KATHS	Friedr.	22 Oct 1834	?, Dusseldorf, Preussen	RÖMER	Dorette Carolina	03 Feb 1845	Lemmerda, Rössberk, Erfurt, Preussen	Gustav Waldschmidt, D. Weise, Elisabeth Loyd, C. Boos	10 Jan 1865		176 & 177	6
25 May 1887	KINDEL	David		Ironton, Missouri	KOCHER	Lina		Ironton, Missouri	G. Mark, Jos. Immer, Maria Kocher, Eliseb. Kindel			182 & 183	
16 Feb 1868	KING	John O.			GRASS	Karoline		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Johanne Ehbrecht, Casper We--			178 & 179	2
29 Mar 1868	KNACKSTEDT	Christian		Braunschweig	MINDEN	Karoline		Minden, Preussen	Georg Minden, Herm. Arnoldi			178 & 179	3
14 Aug 1864	KNIPPEL	Wilhelm		Waldeck	ENGEL	Carol Maria Magdal.		Schleswig, Holstein, Germany	Fritz Engel, John. Schwab, Georg Viehmann, Wilh. Schweder			176 & 177	3

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
23 Sep 1886	KOCHER	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	GERSTENMEYER	Elisabeth		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Fritz Gerstenmeyer, Fridolin Deiffel, Lina & Maria Kocher			182 & 183	
08 Jan 1867	KOLB	Johann Philipp			KÖKERITZ	Emilie			Wilhelm Schwieder, H Werner			176 & 177	17
26 Apr 1874	KOLB	Philipp		Pilot Knob, Missouri	PAPE	Johanne (Widow)		Iron Mountain, Missouri	H. Bartels, W. Koerwitz			180 & 181	2
07 Mar 1884	KRALLMANN	Fr.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WUESTENEY	Adalina		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Auguste Kath's, G. Grase			182 & 183	
12 Mar 1882	KREAMALMEYER	Friedrich		Crawford County, Missouri	SCHWIEDER	Henriette		Crawford County, Missouri	Heinr. Amelung, Lena Gockel			180 & 181	1
04 Jun 1870	KREMPE	Christian		Inswick, Baiern	LANGHE	Maria		Buchenberg, Hessen-darmstadt	Heinr. Freund, Lina Buchsenshüch			178 & 179	2
05 Jun 1982	LANCKSTED	Mark Lynn			LASHLEY	Pamela Diane			Laura Ann Lashley, Edward Williams			188 & 189	
18 Oct 1866	LORENZ	Wilhelm	11 Apr 1840	Niederhausen, Kreasnach, Preussen	NEIDERT	Ida	04 Oct 1846	Mine La Motte, Madison County, MO	Alex Dubic, Carl Helwig, Maria Schulte, Matilde Karlbrei		Recorded in St. Francois County, Missouri	176 & 177	16
21 Jun 1874	MAIER	Johannes			RICHTER	Dorothea (Widow)			F. Denecke, F. Dettmer			180 & 181	3
21 Aug 1884	MALLON	Heinr.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WEBER	Anna		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Wm. Weber, Emilie Mallon			182 & 183	
03 Sep 1865	MEIER	Heinrich	11 Nov 1833	Neukirchen, Kr. Ziegenhain, Kurchessen	PFISTER	Josephine	18 Dec 1836	Bremgarten, Amt. Hauffen, Baden	Wilhelm Schöttling, Carl Best		Recorded in St. Francois County, MO	176 & 177	11
18 Dec 1864	MEUSER	Wilhelm	31 Jan 1846	Waldeck	BANGERT	Henriette	May 1835	Allgrimsen A. Hildesheim, Hannover	Carl Jungblut, Heinr. West	24 Dec 1864	*Widow Henriette Marks	176 & 177	5
18 Dec 1868	MOECKEL	Georg J.		Waterloo, Michigan	KLEINEGEEES	Maria		Pilot Knob, Missouri	A. Gockel, Martha Kleinegees			178 & 179	6
05 May 1868	MÖRGEN	Carl Friedrich			WILL	Emilie Friedericke			Martin Dienst, Heinr. Elsmann, Dorothea Peetz, M. Kleinegees			178 & 179	4
25 Mar 1865	MUND	Friedrich	04 Feb 1840	Wilhelmsbütte, Branschweig	KOHLHAGE	Mina (Kolb)	11 Jul 1841	Dahle, Preussen	Joh. Grass, Gustav Rahm, Carl Boos, Lina Boos			176 & 177	10
28 Aug 1870	NOLAN	Wilhelm		New York	KÜNKER	Wilhelmine		Oppendorf, Osnabrück	Wilhelm & Charlotte Künke			178 & 179	4
01 May 1864	OEHLER	Friedr.		Kleebrunn, Oban?, Braggenheim	RICHTER	Maria		Lauebfreugsce by Alfield, Hannover, Germany	Wilhelm, Denecke, Heinr. Herbst, Heinr. Schluter, Aug. Gockel			176 & 177	2
26 Nov 1874	OEST	Johann		Mine La Motte	KÜNKER	Anna Louise		Mine La Motte, Missouri				180 & 181	4
04 Jul 1871	PAPE	Heinrich		St. Louis, Missouri	PFÖRTNER	Sophie		Pilot Knob, Missouri				178 & 179	3
25 Mar 1865	POTTER	James	11 Mar 1834	Oxfordshire, England	MACKLAN	Sarah	01 Oct 1839	Franklin County, Georgia	Tristen Macy, Sabrina Kelley			176 & 177	9
22 May 1881	RANFT	Benjamin		Pilot Knob, Missouri	KAMHOLZ *	Bertha		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Friedr. Ficht, Aug. Guse		*Sometimes spelled Kammholz	180 & 181	3
25 Nov 1869	RANFT	Joseph		Portsmouth, England	SCHWIEDER	Magdalene		Chicago, Illinois				178 & 179	3
30 Sep 1897	RASCHE	Franz W.		Ironton, Missouri	PHILLIPS	Anna H. S. J.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	John. Heinr. Schmidt of Festus, Emma Phillips of Pilot Knob			182 & 183	
28 May 1868	RECKERT	August		Koessath, Preussen	PEETZ	Dorothea		Bornum, Braunschweig				178 & 179	5
12 Feb 1903	REESE	William W.		New Orleans, Louisiana	RIEKE (RICKE?)	Matilda L.		Ironton, Missouri	---			184 & 185	

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
18 Sep 1925	REMMERS	Edw. P.			BOCKHEL	Elisabeth			Congregation			188 & 189	
25 Sep 1869	REUTER	Fritz		Adorf, Waldeck (Hessen?)	HOEHN	Mina		Niederhausen, Preussen	Carl Geising & Frau			178 & 179	2
09 Nov 1886	RIGONI	Christian		Pilot Knob, Missouri	ELSMANN	Emma		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Adolf Dettmer, Julia Köhler, Aud. Rigoni, Anna Kücken			182 & 183	
22 Apr 1903	ROEHRS	Martin C.		Bellevue, Missouri	FELD	Maria		St. Louis, Missouri	Ellene W. Bruder d. Bräntegaus			184 & 185	
06 Apr 1873	ROLFE	Johann Heinrich Friedrich		Iron Mountain, Missouri	RAHM	Eva (Widow)		Pilot Knob, Missouri	G. Rahm, F. Arnoldi			178 & 179	1
25 Jun 1914	ROTH	Martin Friedrich	19 Oct 1882	Illmo, Scott County, Missouri	LUEDDECKE	Elise Elisabeth	02 Dec 1891	Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinrich Otto Lueddecke, Martha Roth		Parents: Johann Roth & Sophie Luecke; and Otto Lueddecke & Katharine Schaefer.	186 & 187	
02 Jul 1911	ROTHWELL	Humphrey			MALLON	Anna			Henry Mallon, Louise Weber			186 & 187	
12 Oct 1902	SCHLESSELMANN	Heinrich W.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	McFARLAND	Dora F.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	---		License issued 9 Oct in Iron Co., Missouri	184 & 185	
26 Dec 1869	SCHMIDT	Friedrich Wilhelm		Berlin	HENRICH	Maria Magdalena		Niederhausen, Preussen	A. G. Herzinger, J. Kromer, Louis Heitzmann, M. Krüg-			178 & 179	4
21 Aug 1873	SCHMIDT	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MICHEL	Johanne		Ironton, Missouri	Mina Schmidt, Anna Mrohe?			178 & 179	1
26 Aug 1866	SCHMIDT	Ludwig	28 Jan 1817	Hocheheim Kreis Wetzlar, Preussen	HECKMAN	Magdalena Veno?	22 Nov 1817	Holmarshausen, Hessen, Kassel	Andreas Wörner, Wilh. C. Ranft		*Not sure if PFEIL is a former name or a town.	176 & 177	14
27 May 1896	SCHULZ	Dr. H. W. C.		St. Louis, Missouri	GRANDHOMME	Clara		Ironton, Missouri	1. Robert Vollberg; 2. Annie Bobe			182 & 183	
27 Nov 1907	SCHWAB	Alfred		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WEBER	Maria		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Weber, Olga Schwab, Henry Harbison, Louise Weber			184 & 185	
18 Jun 1894	SCHWAB	Johann		Pilot Knob, Missouri	SCHNEIDER (SCHWEIDER?)	Lea M.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	1. Frau A. Fürbringer, St. Louis, MO, 2. Martha Günther, St. Louis, MO		Recorded in St. Louis County	182 & 183	
12 Jun 1907	SCHWANER	Louis		Fredericktown, Missouri	GERSTEMEIER	Emilie		Pilot Knob, Missouri	---		License issued St. Francois County, 12 Jun 1907.	184 & 185	
27 Dec 1911	SCOGGIN	Wirt A.			CALVERT	Grace L.			Frank McFarland, Ruby Calvert, Chas. W. Hodges, Aleeta Johnson			186 & 187	
21 Jul 1881	SHUBERT	Percy		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BOSS	Caroline		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Bertha Shubert, heinr. Amelung, Anna Maschmeyer, Heinr. Rothe			180 & 181	4
29 Nov 1866	SPRINGMEIER	Heinrich	05 Aug 1840	Bockhorst, Halle, Preussen	KARSCH	Catharina	24 May 1848	Wald-Boeckelheim, Kreuznach, Preussen	Friedrich Zimmer, Jacob Karse, Adam Zimmer, Catharina Zimmer			176 & 177	
23 Jun 1915	SYMONDS	Thomas			McFARLAND	Cornelia			Roland Hill & Ruby Calvert			188 & 189	
21 Dec 1871	TAUFALL	Johann August Carl		Hahausen, Braunschweig	HERBST	Auguste Wilhelmine Karoline		Kreissen, Braunschwig	Valentin Reichert, C. Sieber-			178 & 179	5

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
27 Jun 1948	THOMURE	Wendell E.			LUEDDECKE	Dorothy H.			Lowell Martin, Mary Lou Botkin			188 & 189	
08 Nov 1905	TOLLESON	Arthur		Graniteville, Missouri	BLUE	Carrie		Graniteville, Missouri	Fred Tolleson, Myrtle McKay			184 & 185	
12 Feb 1866	VASTERLING	Heinrich	13 Nov 1837	Berel, Braunschweig, Germany	AHRENS	Johanna	27 Jan 1847	Hahausen, Braunschweig	Gustav Rahm, Friedr. Vasterling, Lina Dreier			176 & 177	13
20 Jul 1862	VIEHMANN	George		Niederkaufungen, Hessen	KOLB	Elisabeth			Maria Schwider, Heinrich Kolb			176 & 177	1
23 Mar 1871	WAGNER	Herman		Kleinsabin, Preußen	HOFFMEISTER	Maria		Niederhausen, Preussen	Johann Schulz, M. Hein-, Wilhelmine Grandhome, August Schulz			178 & 179	2
05 Apr 1888	WEBER	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BAUMANN	Mina		Middlebrook, Missouri	John. Breitenstein, Maetil. (Mathilda?) Block, Wm. Wolf			182 & 183	
03 Oct 1909	WEBER	Henry			ERBE	Louise			Fred. Erbe, Lina Weber			186 & 187	
28 Nov 1917	WEBER	Henry			LINSENBARD	Clara			Miss Marie and Arthur Kirchhoff, St. Louis, MO			188 & 189	
09 Apr 1885	WEBER	Johann		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BREITENSTEIN	Louise		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Weber, Carolina Siebet, Fr. Siebet, Anna Weber			182 & 183	
06 Nov 1884	WEBER	Wm.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MALLON	Emilie		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Herm. Held, Maria Weber			182 & 183	
26 Jul 1905	WEHNER	William		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WATERS	Louisa		Pilot Knob, Missouri	John waters, Louisa Wehner, Alfred Schwab, Clara Amelung, Herbert Kath, Louisa Schlueter, George Barnes, Clara Erbe.		License issued 25 Jul 1905	184 & 185	
20 Oct 1871	WESCHE	Dietrich Friederich Herm.		Humbolt, Hannover	WILL	Juliane Friedericke		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Wilh. Wendtlandt, A. Gockel, Bertha Zude			178 & 179	4
11 Oct 1866	WESTMIEIER	Georg Heinrich	04 Jul 1838	Goldhausen, Waldeck, Germany	GIESSING	Maria	06 Mar 1844	?iringhausen, Waldeck	Carl Schmidt, Heinrich Westmeier, Carol. Büchenschutz		Recorded in St. Francois County, Missouri	176 & 177	15
16 Dec 1918	WILHELM	John			RANFT	Eutruthe			Mr. & Mrs. Al Schwab			188 & 189	
23 Jan 1870	ZEIDLER	Wilhelm		Ziebengen, Preußen	HOFFMANN	Elisabeth		Neukirchen, Waldeck	Heinr. Hoffmann, Louis Kie--			178 & 179	1
02 Oct 1873	ZUDE	Gustav Wilhelm		Klein Zappeln, Preussen	JANKE	Emilie Wilhelmine		Wolfsbring, Preussen	Herm. Zude, H. Janke, Mina Schmidt, H. Peetz			178 & 179	2
20 Feb 1900	ZUDE	Herman		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WEBER	Wilhelmine (Widow)		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Theo Dettmer, Bertha Dettmer			184 & 185	
02 Oct 1879	ZUDE	Hermann		Wolfsbruch	WILL	Emma Friederika Elisabeth		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Malon, Wilh. Amelung & Bertha Wendt and Pauline Guhse			180 & 181	1
14 Oct 1914	ZUDE	Wilhelm Gustav	02 Aug 1889	Pilot Knob, Missouri	JOHNSON	Alleda Blondina	02 Dec 1894	Ironton, Missouri	Roland Hill, Aubrey Russel, Gustav Weber, Ruby Calvert, Elsia Gevanoni, Stella Beardsley		Parents: Hermann Zude & Emma Will; and Albert Johnson and Bertha Dinger.	186 & 187	

-- END OF MARRIAGES BY GROOM --

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
12 Feb 1866	VASTERLING	Heinrich	13 Nov 1837	Berel, Braunschweig, Germany	AHRENS	Johanna	27 Jan 1847	Hahausen, Braunschweig	Gustav Rahm, Friedr. Vasterling, Lina Dreier			176 & 177	13
11 Aug 1881	AMELUNG	Wilhelm		Pilot Knob, Missouri	AHRENS	Wilhelmine		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Amelung, John. Weber, Fritz Behm, Lena Gockel, Anna Peetz, Maria Amelung			180 & 181	5
16 Apr 1911	GUHSE	Benjamin			ALLERS	Anna			Charles Schlueter, Olga Schwab			186 & 187	
17 Jun 1939	HALL	Charles Edward			AMELUNG	Edna Mildred			---			188 & 189	
18 Dec 1864	MEUSER	Wilhelm	31 Jan 1846	Waldeck	BANGERT	Henriette	May 1835	Allgrimsen A. Hildesheim, Hannover	Carl Jungblut, Heinr. West	24 Dec 1864	*Widow Henriette Marks	176 & 177	5
05 Apr 1888	WEBER	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BAUMANN	Mina		Middlebrook, Missouri	John. Breitenstein, Maetil. (Mathilda?) Block, Wm. Wolf			182 & 183	
08 Nov 1905	TOLLESON	Arthur		Graniteville, Missouri	BLUE	Carrie		Graniteville, Missouri	Fred Tolleson, Myrtle McKay			184 & 185	
18 Sep 1925	REMMERS	Edw. P.			BOCKHEL	Elisabeth			Congregation			188 & 189	
23 Sep 1973	HARBISON	Henry Earl			BONE	Carol Ann			Henry A. L. Harbison, Mrs. Daisy M. Volner			188 & 189	
21 Jul 1881	SHUBERT	Percy		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BOSS	Caroline		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Bertha Shubert, heinr. Amelung, Anna Maschmeyer, Heinr. Rothe			180 & 181	4
22 Nov 1885	FICHT	Fr.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BRAUER	Wmine.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Peetz, Carolina Jaquith			182 & 183	
09 Apr 1885	WEBER	Johann		Pilot Knob, Missouri	BREITENSTEIN	Louise		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Weber, Carolina Siebet, Fr. Siebet, Anna Weber			182 & 183	
27 Dec 1911	SCOGGIN	Wirt A.			CALVERT	Grace L.			Frank McFarland, Ruby Calvert, Chas. W. Hodges, Aleeta Johnson			186 & 187	
16 Mar 1865	GUININ	Thomas	05 Sep 1836	London, England	DAUGHERTY	Richel A.	20 Feb 1831	Marshall County, Tennessee	Van Buren Dalee, M. C. Keef			176 & 177	8
25 Sep 1925	HORTON	Wm.			DETTMER	Emma			Mr. & Mrs. Allers			188 & 189	
01 Jul 1875	ARNOLDI	Loui		Ahlfeld, Hannover	DREIER	Maria		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Can(?) Dreier, F. Dettmer, Mina Schmidt			180 & 181	1
30 Oct 1910	JANKE	Frederick			EDMANDS (EDWARDS?)	Della			Sherman Barvis, Hattie Fahland			186 & 187	
09 Nov 1886	RIGONI	Christian		Pilot Knob, Missouri	ELSMANN	Emma		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Adolf Dettmer, Julia Köhler, Aud. Rigoni, Anna Kücken			182 & 183	
14 Aug 1864	KNIPPEL	Wilhelm		Waldeck	ENGEL	Carol Maria Magdal.		Schleswig, Holstein, Germany	Fritz Engel, John. Schwab, Georg Viehmann, Wilh. Schweder			176 & 177	3
04 Apr 1867	HOFMEISTER	Philipp		Hohhausen (Hahausen), Braunschweig, Germany	ENGEL	Julie		Wesselbuhren, Holzstein	Friedrich Wille, John Engel			176 & 177	18
11 Jul 1906	BARNES	George		Pilot Knob, Missouri	ERBE	Clara		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Sherman Barnes, Louise Erbe			184 & 185	
03 Oct 1909	WEBER	Henry			ERBE	Louise			Fred. Erbe, Lina Weber			186 & 187	

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
22 Apr 1903	ROEHRS	Martin C.		Bellevue, Missouri	FELD	Maria		St. Louis, Missouri	Elene W. Bruder d. Bräntegaus			184 & 185	
12 Jun 1907	SCHWANER	Louis		Fredericktown, Missouri	GERSTEMEIER	Emilie		Pilot Knob, Missouri	---		License issued St. Francois County, 12 Jun 1907.	184 & 185	
23 Sep 1886	KOCHER	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	GERSTENMEYER	Elisabeth		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Fritz Gerstenmeyer, Fridolin Deiffel, Lina & Maria Kocher			182 & 183	
11 Oct 1866	WESTMIEIER	Georg Heinrich	04 Jul 1838	Goldhausen, Waldeck, Germany	GIESSING	Maria	06 Mar 1844	?iringhausen, Waldeck	Carl Schmidt, Heinrich Westmeier, Carol. Büchenschutz		Recorded in St. Francois County, Missouri	176 & 177	15
05 May 1887	FINK	Louis		Pilot Knob, Missouri	GINTHER	Augusta		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Wm. Äuderlein, Mathilde Guenther, Fridolin Deiffel			182 & 183	
03 Sep 1882	AMELUNG	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	GOCKEL	Helene		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Ida Gockel, Johann Amelung, Gustav Gockel, Maria Amelung			180 & 181	2
24 Feb 1887	BROWN	John		Graniteville, Missouri	GOCKEL	Ida		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Albert Gockel, Frank Morrison, J'sme. Neumeyer, Maria Ranft			182 & 183	
27 May 1896	SCHULZ	Dr. H. W. C.		St. Louis, Missouri	GRANDHOMME	Clara		Ironton, Missouri	1. Robert Vollberg; 2. Annie Bobe			182 & 183	
16 Feb 1868	KING	John O.			GRASS	Karoline		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Johanne Ehbrecht, Casper We--			178 & 179	2
16 Sep 1880	ERBE	Carl		Wächtersbach, Rünnsen?, Germany	GUSE *	Auguste Pauline Louise		Dramburg, Pommern, Preussen	Wilhelm Amelung, Heinrich Malon, Anna Peetz, & Caroline Boss		*Sometimes spelled Guhse	180 & 181	1
26 Aug 1866	SCHMIDT	Ludwig	28 Jan 1817	Hochelheim Kreis Wetzlar, Preussen	HECKMAN	Magdalena Veno?	22 Nov 1817	Holmarshausen, Hessen, Kassel	Andreas Wörner, Wilh. C. Ranft		*Not sure if PFEIL is a former name or a town.	176 & 177	14
26 Dec 1869	SCHMIDT	Friedrich Wilhelm		Berlin	HENRICH	Maria Magdalena		Niederhausen, Preussen	A. G. Herzinger, J. Kromer, Louis Heitzmann, M. Krüg-			178 & 179	4
30 Jul 1899	FICHT	Friedrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	HENSLEY	Karolina (Widow)		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Phil. Kolb of Pilot Knob, MO, Paulina Erbe of Pilot Knob, MO			182 & 183	
21 Dec 1871	TAUFALL	Johann August Carl		Hahausen, Braunschweig	HERBST	Auguste Wilhelmine Karoline		Kreissen, Braunschwig	Valentin Reichert, C. Sieber-			178 & 179	5
25 Sep 1869	REUTER	Fritz		Adorf, Waldeck (Hessen?)	HOEHN	Mina		Niederhausen, Preussen	Carl Geising & Frau			178 & 179	2
23 Jan 1870	ZEIDLER	Wilhelm		Ziebengen, Preußen	HOFFMANN	Elisabeth		Neukirchen, Waldeck	Heinr. Hoffmann, Louis Kie--			178 & 179	1
23 Mar 1871	WAGNER	Herman		Kleinsabin, Preußen	HOFFMEISTER	Maria		Niederhausen, Preussen	Johann Schulz, M. Hein-, Wilhelmine Grandhome, August Schulz			178 & 179	2
02 Oct 1873	ZUDE	Gustav Wilhelm		Klein Zappeln, Preussen	JANKE	Emilie Wilhelmine		Wolfsbring, Preussen	Herm. Zude, H. Janke, Mina Schmidt, H. Peetz			178 & 179	2
04 Nov 1867	BOCK	Heinrich		Schlewicke, (Schlewecke?) Braunschweig	JOERWIS	Wilhelmine		Deningsen, Braunschweig	Heinrich Temme, Johannes Joerwis			178 & 179	3
14 Oct 1914	ZUDE	Wilhelm Gustav	02 Aug 1889	Pilot Knob, Missouri	JOHNSON	Alleda Blondina	02 Dec 1894	Ironton, Missouri	Roland Hill, Aubrey Russel, Gustav Weber, Ruby Calvert, Elsia Gevanoni, Stella Beardsley		Parents: Hermann Zude & Emma Will; and Albert Johnson and Bertha Dinger.	186 & 187	

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umar.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
22 May 1881	RANFT	Benjamin		Pilot Knob, Missouri	KAMHOLZ *	Bertha		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Fiedr. Ficht, Aug. Guse		*Sometimes spelled Kammholz	180 & 181	3
28 Dec 1875	GUHSE	August Wilhelm		Draugburg, Preussen	KAMMHOLZ	Auguste Wilhelmine		Bornlien (Bomtien?), Preussen	Friedrich Kammholz, Gerd. Ficht			180 & 181	2
29 Nov 1866	SPRINGMEIER	Heinrich	05 Aug 1840	Bockhorst, Halle, Preussen	KARSCH	Catharina	24 May 1848	Wald-Boeckelheim, Kreisnach, Preussen	Friedrich Zimmer, Jacob Karse, Adam Zimmer, Catharina Zimmer			176 & 177	
1923	DOWNS	F. B.			KESSLER	Minnie			Congregation			188 & 189	
18 Dec 1868	MOECKEL	Georg J.		Waterloo, Michigan	KLEINEGEEES	Maria		Pilot Knob, Missouri	A. Gockel, Martha Kleinegees			178 & 179	6
25 May 1887	KINDEL	David		Ironton, Missouri	KOCHER	Lina		Ironton, Missouri	G. Mark, Jos. Immer, Maria Kocher, Eliseb. Kindel			182 & 183	
25 Mar 1865	MUND	Friedrich	04 Feb 1840	Wilhelmsbütte, Branschweig	KOHLHAGE	Mina (Kolb)	11 Jul 1841	Dahle, Preussen	Joh. Grass, Gustav Rahm, Carl Boos, Lina Boos			176 & 177	10
08 Jan 1867	KOLB	Johann Philipp			KÖKERITZ	Emilie			Wilhelm Schwieder, H Werner			176 & 177	17
20 Jul 1862	VIEHMANN	George		Niederkaufungen, Hessen	KOLB	Elisabeth			Maria Schwider, Heinrich Kolb			176 & 177	1
01 Dec 1914	FLISCHER	Georg	01 Sep 1891		KREUSEL	Martha	Jul 1896		Paul & Susanna Raintreters			186 & 187	
26 Nov 1874	OEST	Johann		Mine La Motte	KÜNKER	Anna Louise		Mine La Motte, Missouri				180 & 181	4
28 Aug 1870	NOLAN	Wilhelm		New York	KÜNKER	Wilhelmine		Oppendorf, Osnabrück	Wilhelm & Charlotte Künke			178 & 179	4
04 Jun 1870	KREMPE	Christian		Inswick, Baiern	LANGHE	Maria		Buchenberg, Hessen-darmstadt	Heinr. Freund, Lina Buchsenschüch			178 & 179	2
05 Jun 1982	LANCKSTED	Mark Lynn			LASHLEY	Pamela Diane			Laura Ann Lashley, Edward Williams			188 & 189	
28 Nov 1917	WEBER	Henry			LINSENBARD	Clara			Miss Marie and Arthur Kirchhoff, St. Louis, MO			188 & 189	
27 Jun 1948	THOMURE	Wendell E.			LUEDDECKE	Dorothy H.			Lowell Martin, Mary Lou Botkin			188 & 189	
25 Jun 1914	ROTH	Martin Friedrich	19 Oct 1882	Illmo, Scott County, Missouri	LUEDDECKE	Elise Elisabeth	02 Dec 1891	Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinrich Otto Lueddecke, Martha Roth		Parents: Johann Roth & Sophie Luecke; and Otto Lueddecke & Katharine Schaefer.	186 & 187	
07 Dec 1946	CHITWOOD	Hollis E.			LUEDDECKE	Nelda K.			Dorothy Lueddecke, Mr. & Mrs. G. Lueddecke			188 & 189	
25 Mar 1865	POTTER	James	11 Mar 1834	Oxfordshire, England	MACKLAN	Sarah	01 Oct 1839	Franklin County, Georgia	Tristen Macy, Sabrina Kelley			176 & 177	9
02 Jul 1911	ROTHWELL	Humphrey			MALLON	Anna			Henry Mallon, Louise Weber			186 & 187	
06 Nov 1884	WEBER	Wm.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MALLON	Emilie		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Herm. Held, Maria Weber			182 & 183	
23 Jun 1915	SYMONDS	Thomas			McFARLAND	Cornelia			Roland Hill & Ruby Calvert			188 & 189	
12 Oct 1902	SCHLESSELMANN	Heinrich W.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	McFARLAND	Dora F.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	---		License issued 9 Oct in Iron Co., Missouri	184 & 185	
21 Aug 1873	SCHMIDT	Heinrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MICHEL	Johanne		Ironton, Missouri	Mina Schmidt, Anna Mrohe?			178 & 179	1
29 Mar 1868	KNACKSTEDT	Christian		Braunschweig	MINDEN	Karoline		Minden, Preussen	Georg Minden, Herm. Arnoldi			178 & 179	3

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
10 Apr 1888	AMELUNG	Johann		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MITCHELL	Lilly		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Albert Gockel, Edw. Amelung, Sophia Vasterling, Laura Beuss			182 & 183	
26 Jan 1865	BOOS	Carl	03 Sep 1834	Walchtersbach, Gernhausen, Kurhessen	MOND	Anna Carol	05 Dec 1845	Wilhelmsbütte, Branschweig	Friedrich Mond, Aug. Graf, Heinr. Boos, Johann Boos			176 & 177	7
25 Nov 1890	BRAUER	Friedrich		Pilot Knob, Missouri	MORGAN	Augusta		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Herm. Gockel, Louise Morgan, Georg Greftz, Marie Zimmer			182 & 183	
03 Sep 1976	BROWERS	Mark Stephan			MOSES	Kathy Marie			Ronnie Mayes, Pamela Moses			188 & 189	
11 Jan 1866	BRAUER	Albert	23 Mar 1825	Olbessleben, Grozhrgt. Weimar Sachsen	MÜHLKE	Wilhelmine (Zute)	29 Dec 1825	Carolina, Trov (Prov?), Westpreussen	Johann Luedke, August Witzke, Wilhelmine Funk, Maria Breitenstein		*Not sure if ZUTE is a former name or a town	176 & 177	12
18 Oct 1866	LORENZ	Wilhelm	11 Apr 1840	Niederhausen, Kreasnach, Preussen	NEIDERT	Ida	04 Oct 1846	Mine La Motte, Madison County, MO	Alex Dubic, Carl Helwig, Maria Schulte, Matilde Karlbrei		Recorded in St. Francois County, Missouri	176 & 177	16
03 Mar 1869	BODENSTEIN	Wilhelm		*Hubble, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri	NIEMANN	Christiana		Iron Mountain, Missouri	W. Schwieder, Ch. Amelunke		*Hubble is the township, Gordonville is the town.	178 & 179	1
09 Jun 1870	BARTELS	Heinrich		Vordorf, Hannover	PAPE	Henriette		Gross Grünow, Preussen	Ernst Lück, W. Körwitz			178 & 179	3
26 Apr 1874	KOLB	Philipp		Pilot Knob, Missouri	PAPE	Johanne (Widow)		Iron Mountain, Missouri	H. Bartels, W. Koerwitz			180 & 181	2
01 Oct 1903	BALTISSER	Jacob		St. Louis, Missouri	PEETZ	Anna		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Ferdinand Boss, Emma Eckert			184 & 185	
28 May 1868	RECKERT	August		Koessath, Preussen	PEETZ	Dorothea		Bornum, Braunschweig				178 & 179	5
07 Oct 1880	ALLERS	August		Bockenem, Hannover, Deutschland	PEETZ	Wilhelmine		Cape Girardeau County, Missouri	Fritz Firnhaber, Anna Peetz, Percy Shubert, Helene Gockel, Heinrich Amelung, Adelheid Grandhomme			180 & 181	2
03 Sep 1865	MEIER	Heinrich	11 Nov 1833	Neukirchen, Kr. Ziegenhain, Kurhessen	PFISTER	Josephine	18 Dec 1836	Bremgarten, Amt. Hauffen, Baden	Wilhelm Schöttling, Carl Best		Recorded in St. Francois County, MO	176 & 177	11
04 Jul 1871	PAPE	Heinrich		St. Louis, Missouri	PFÖRTNER	Sophie		Pilot Knob, Missouri				178 & 179	3
30 Sep 1897	RASCHE	Franz W.		Ironton, Missouri	PHILLIPS	Anna H. S. J.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	John. Heinr. Schmidt of Festus, Emma Phillips of Pilot Knob			182 & 183	
04 Jan 1868	ARNOLDI	Hermann		Ahlfeld (Alfeld?), Hannover	RAHM	Eva			Joseph Ranft, Fritz Peetz			178 & 179	1
06 Apr 1873	ROLFE	Johann Heinrich Friedrich		Iron Mountain, Missouri	RAHM	Eva (Widow)		Pilot Knob, Missouri	G. Rahm, F. Arnoldi			178 & 179	1
15 Dec 1864	BONNY	William H.	09 Jan 1838	Arcadia, Madison Co., MO	RANFT	Elisa	05 Jul 1842	Sussex, England	George Ranft, John Schwab	24 Dec 1864		176 & 177	4
16 Dec 1918	WILHELM	John			RANFT	Eutruthe			Mr. & Mrs. Al Schwab			188 & 189	
21 Jun 1874	MAIER	Johannes			RICHTER	Dorothea (Widow)			F. Denecke, F. Dettmer			180 & 181	3

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.
01 May 1864	OEHLER	Friedr.		Kleebrunn, Oban?, Braggenheim	RICHTER	Maria		Lauebfreugsce by Alfield, Hannover, Germany	Wilhelm, Denecke, Heinr. Herbst, Heinr. Schluter, Aug. Gockel			176 & 177	2
12 Feb 1903	REESE	William W.		New Orleans, Louisiana	RIEKE (RICKE?)	Matilda L.		Ironton, Missouri	---			184 & 185	
14 Jan 1865	KATHS	Friedr.	22 Oct 1834	?, Dusseldorf, Preussen	RÖMER	Dorette Carolina	03 Feb 1845	Lemma, Ressa, Erfurt, Preussen	Gustav Waldschmidt, D. Weise, Elisabeth Loyd, C. Boos	10 Jan 1865		176 & 177	6
18 Jun 1894	SCHWAB	Johann		Pilot Knob, Missouri	SCHNEIDER (SCHWEIDER?)	Lea M.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	1. Frau A. Fürbringer, St. Louis, MO, 2. Martha Günther, St. Louis, MO		Recorded in St. Louis County	182 & 183	
28 Sep 1899	HUNT	Louis		St. Louis, Missouri	SCHWAB	Maria E. A.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Joh. Schwab, Wm. Kath, Aug. Schwab, Klara Schwab, Anna Kath, Alma Jaquith			184 & 185	
12 Mar 1882	KREAMALMEYER	Friedrich		Crawford County, Missouri	SCHWIEDER	Henriette		Crawford County, Missouri	Heinr. Amelung, Lena Gockel			180 & 181	1
25 Nov 1869	RANFT	Joseph		Portsmouth, England	SCHWIEDER	Magdalene		Chicago, Illinois				178 & 179	3
28 Dec 1950	HARBISON	Henry Alfred Leroy			SHUNK	Edna Mae			Mr. & Mrs. G. Ross			188 & 189	
15 Feb 1871	HERZINGER	Adam			TIARKS	Agnes			G. Gerken, L. Tiarks			178 & 179	1
26 Jul 1905	WEHNER	William		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WATERS	Louisa		Pilot Knob, Missouri	John waters, Louisa Wehner, Alfred Schwab, Clara Amelung, Herbert Kath, Louisa Schlueter, George Barnes, Clara Erbe.		License issued 25 Jul 1905	184 & 185	
21 Aug 1884	MALLON	Heinr.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WEBER	Anna		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Wm. Weber, Emilie Mallon			182 & 183	
27 Nov 1907	SCHWAB	Alfred		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WEBER	Maria		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Weber, Olga Schwab, Henry Harbison, Louise Weber			184 & 185	
20 Feb 1900	ZUDE	Herman		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WEBER	Wilhelmine (Widow)		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Theo Dettmer, Bertha Dettmer			184 & 185	
05 May 1868	MÖRGEN	Carl Friedrich			WILL	Emilie Friedericke			Martin Dienst, Heinr. Elsmann, Dorothea Peetz, M. Kleinegees			178 & 179	4
02 Oct 1879	ZUDE	Hermann		Wolfsbruch	WILL	Emma Friederika Elisabeth		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinr. Malon, Wilh. Amelung & Bertha Wendt and Pauline Guhse			180 & 181	1
20 Oct 1871	WESCHE	Dietrich Friederich Herm.		Humbolt, Hannover	WILL	Juliane Friedericke		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Wilh. Wendtlandt, A. Gockel, Bertha Zude			178 & 179	4
06 Dec 1951	GUHSE	Frederick Robert			WRIGHT	Frances			Mr. & Mrs. Reginald Millihew			188 & 189	
07 Mar 1884	KRALLMANN	Fr.		Pilot Knob, Missouri	WUESTENEY	Adalina		Pilot Knob, Missouri	Auguste Kath, G. Grase			182 & 183	
30 Mar 1913	DINGER	Eduard Franz August	1 Nov 1876	Ironton, Missouri	ZUDE	Bertha Wilhelmine	17 Nov 1894	Pilot Knob, Missouri	Heinrich Weber, Alleda Johnson		Parents: Franz Dinger & Amalia Weise; and Hermann Zude & Emma Will.	186 & 187	

MARRIAGES - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - University of MO-Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Date of Marriage	Groom Last Name	Groom First Name	Groom Birthdate	Groom Birth Place/Residence	Bride Last Name	Bride First Name	Birth Date	Bride Birth Place/Residence	Witnesses	Date Recorded	Notes/Comments	Church Book	
												Pages	Item No.

-- END OF MARRIAGES BY BRIDE --

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
ACKENHAUSEN	Friedr. Georg Heinrich		10 Feb 1864	Iron County, MO	Aug. & Wilhelmine (Dormeier) Ackenhausen		21 Jul 1864	Iron County, MO				22 Jul 1864		8
AHNERT	Carolina						18 Mar 1877	Iron County, MO	55 yrs			20 Mar 1877	Only death listed for 1877.	76
AHRENS	Sophia						27 Sep 1902	Iron County, MO	78 yrs, 7 mos, 6 days			29 Sep 1902		147
ALLERS	Clara		29 Jan 1898	Iron County, MO	August & Mina (Peetz) Allers		09 Apr 1898	Iron County, MO	10 weeks			11 Apr 1898		129
ALLERS	Heinr. Wilh. Johann "Alfred"		19 Sep 1881	Iron County, MO	August & Wilhelmine (Peetz) Allers		18 Mar 1882	Iron County, MO				19 Mar 1882		89
ALLERS	Minna	Peetz				August Allers	28 Mar 1898	Iron County, MO	42 yrs, 5 mos, 21 days			30 Mar 1898		128
AMELUNG	Alfred Heinrich Andreas		22 Apr 1877	Pilot Knob, MO	Christian & Johanna (Bodenstein) Amelung		26 Jan 1878	Pilot Knob, MO	9 mos			27 Jan 1878		77
AMELUNG	Alice Anna						28 Sep 1899	Iron County, MO	6 mos, 21 days			01 Oct 1899		139
AMELUNG	Charles Martin				Herman & Maria (Schlueter) Amelung		27 Nov 1911	Iron County, MO	5 yrs, 4 mos, 3 days			28 Nov 1911		175
AMELUNG	Christian					Johanna Bodenstein	06 Aug 1903	Iron County, MO	70 yrs, 10 mos, 10 days			08 Aug 1903		151
AMELUNG	Frances		11 Nov 1914	Pilot Knob, MO	Hermann & Marie (Schlueter) Amelung		20 Jul 1916	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 8 mos, 11 days			22 Jul 1916		186
AMELUNG	Heinr. Wm. Johan Martin		27 Mar 1884	Iron County, MO	Wm. & Wmine. (Ahrens) Amelung		26 May 1885	Iron County, MO	14 mos			27 May 1885		96
AMELUNG	Hermann Heinrich Wilhelm		09 Jun 1897	Iron County, MO	Wilhelm & Wilhelmine (Ahrens) Amelung		12 Sep 1903	Iron County, MO	6 yrs, 3 mos, 3 days			14 Sep 1903		152
AMELUNG	Johanna	Bodenstein				Christian Amelung	04 Dec 1918	Iron County, MO	86 yrs			06 Dec 1918		188
AMELUNG	Louisa		05 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	Christian & Johanne (Bodenstein) Amelunke		15 Nov 1886	Iron County, MO				16 Nov 1886		101
AMELUNG	Theodor Friedrich						08 Aug 1909	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 1 wk, 2 days			09 Aug 1909		167
AMELUNG	Theodore Fredricke		30 Jul 1908	Pilot Knob, MO	Herman & Mary (nee Schlueter) Amelung		08 Aug 1909	Pilot Knob, MO			Pilot Knob Cemetery			208
AMELUNG	Wilhelmine	Ahrens	04 Jul 1858	Pilot Knob, MO	Heinrich Ahrens	William Amelung	09 Oct 1902	Pilot Knob, MO			Pilot Knob Cemetery			207
AMELUNG	Wilhelmine	Ahrens				Wilhelm Amelung	09 Oct 1902	Iron County, MO	44 yrs, 3 mos, 5 days			11 Oct 1902		148

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
AMELUNKE (AMELUNG)	Johanne Alwine		03 Jan 1872	Pilot Knob, MO	Christian & Johanne (Bodenstein) Amelunke		11 Sep 1873	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 8 mos, 8 days			13 Sep 1873		72
APPEL	Joh. Friedr. Wilh.						21 Apr 1866	Iron County, MO	61 yrs			22 Apr 1866		29
ARENDS	Johanna Carol	Schweckendieck	07 Dec 1823				24 Jan 1865	Iron County, MO				24 Jan 1865	Unable to tell maiden from married name.	15
ARNOLDI	Hermann					Eva Rahm	08 Oct 1872	Pilot Knob, MO	29 yrs, 7 mos, 6 days			09 Oct 1872		57
ARNOLDI	Johanne						18 Apr 1880	Iron County, MO	63 yrs, 1 day			19 Apr 1880		83
ARNOLDI							1873	Iron County, MO				1873	Death listed between 10 Mar & 30 Jun 1873.	63
BAERTSCH	Ida Wilhelmine		05 Jul 1878	Iron County, MO	Nicolaus & Marie (Süscher) Baertsch		18 May 1879	Iron County, MO	10 mos, 13 days			19 May 1879		80
BANGERT	Louis						30 Aug 1864	Iron Mountain, MO	36 yrs	Cholera		31 Aug 1864		9
BARNES	Bernice Pauline						06 Jul 1907	Iron County, MO	2 mos, 28 days			08 Jul 1907		161
BARTHELS	Dorothea	Hesse				Heinrich Barthel	16 Mar 1870	Iron Mountain, MO	41 yrs, 9 mos, 2 days			16 Mar 1870		49
BAUER	Maria Augusta Elisabeth		27 Mar 1872	Iron County, MO	Johann & Caroline (Dreyer) Bauer		07 Sep 1873	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 5 mos, 11 days			08 Sep 1873		71
BEHM	Johann					Louise Schlüter	25 Aug 1881	Iron County, MO	26 yrs, 3 mos, 2 days			26 Aug 1881		87
BENEVIES / BENNERVIES	Karl August		05 Nov 1866	Iron County, MO	Ferdinand & Amalia (Bruns) Binnervies		Jul 1867	Iron Mountain, MO	8 mos, 15 days			21 Jul 1867		38
BICK	Wilhelm						24 Nov 1898	Iron County, MO	82 yrs, 5 mos, 28 days			27 Nov 1898		133
BLOCK	Mrs.						01 Jan 1923	Iron County, MO	91 yrs			03 Jan 1923		196
BLUE	Henriette		15 Aug 1890	Iron County, MO	Wilhelm & Alwine (King) Blue		03 Aug 1899	Iron County, MO	8 yrs, 11 mos, 17 days			03 Aug 1899		138
BOSS	Catharine	Büchenschütz				Joh. I. Boss	28 Jan 1922	Iron County, MO	90 yrs.			30 Jan 1922		195
BOSS	Lisette						22 Jan 1919	Iron County, MO		Accidentally killed by railroad train.		24 Jan 1919		190

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
BOSS	Maria						14 Jun 1915	Iron County, MO	68 yrs, 7 mos, 17 days			16 Jun 1915		180
BRAUER	Albert		23 Mar 1825	Olbesslben, Germany		Wilhelmine Muhlke	12 Nov 1882	Iron County, MO	62 yrs, 7 mos, 20 days			14 Nov 1882		90
BÜCHSENSCHUTZ	Elisabeth						10 Jul 1908	Iron County, MO	53 yrs, 3 mos, 13 days			21 Jul 1908		164
BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ	Georg					Christinane Best	30 Apr 1898	Iron County, MO	74 yrs, 9 mos, 25 days			02 May 1898		130
BURO							1873	Iron County, MO				1873	Death listed between 12 Jul & 1 Aug 1873.	68
CALLOW	Amalia P. L. (Mrs.)						26 Feb 1911	Iron County, MO	40 yrs, 5 mos, 21 days			28 Feb 1911		172
CALVERT	Anna M.						05 Feb 1904	Iron County, MO	43 yrs, 11 mos, 5 days			07 Feb 1904		154
DENNEKE	Wilhelm					Frederike Richter	18 May 1904	Iron County, MO	72 yrs, 4 mos, 7 days			19 May 1904		155
DETTMER	Albert						19 Apr 1908	Iron County, MO	28 yrs, 27 days			20 Apr 1908		163
DETTMER	Bertha	Zude				Theodor Dettmer	03 Nov 1918	Iron County, MO	62 yrs, 1 mos, 12 days			05 Nov 1918		189
DETTMER	Eliza						25 Apr 1916	Iron County, MO	75 yrs, 2 mos, 6 days			27 Apr 1916		185
DETTMER	Friedrih						13 Aug 1889	Iron County, MO	80 yrs, 8 mos, 19 days			14 Aug 1888		109
DETTMER	Henrietta (widow)	Heinrichs / Heinricks					22 May 1896	Iron County, MO	82 yrs, 12 days			23 May 1896		125
DETTMER	Johanna Pauline Mathilde		17 Feb 1879	Iron County, MO	Theodor & Bertha (Zude) Dettmer		22 Nov 1879	Iron County, MO	9 mos, 5 days			23 Nov 1879		81
DETTMER	Johanne Francisca Elise						1874	Iron County, MO	12 yrs, 3 mos, 13 days			1874	Only death listed for 1874.	73
DETTMER	Mina Henriette		20 Nov 1877	Iron County, MO	Theodor & Bertha Mina (Zude) Dettmer		11 Jul 1878	Iron County, MO	8 mos, 21 days			11 Jul 1878		78
DINGER	Amalia	Weise				Franz Dinger	22 Aug 1915	Iron County, MO	73 yrs			24 Aug 1915		182
DINGER	Clara Franzisca Laura		20 Jan 1888	Iron County, MO	Franz & Amalia (Wiese) Dinger		09 Feb 1888	Iron County, MO	about 18 days			10 Feb 1888		105

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
DINGER	Emma				Jacob Friedrich Emil Dinger & Daniella Johanna Katharine nee Brandt		11 Jul 1913	Iron County, MO				11 Jul 1913		178
DINGER	Eqmont		15 Oct 1914	Iron County, MO	Jacob F. E. & Daniella J. K. (Brandt) Dinger		21 Jul 1915	Iron County, MO	9 mos, 6 days			23 Jul 1915		181
DITTMER	Adolf					Elise Arnoldo	09 Jan 1916	Iron County, MO	76 yrs, 5 mos, 5 days			11 Jan 1916		183
DITTMER / DETTMER	Margarethe Barbara						11 Aug 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	45 yrs, 10 mos, 25 days			12 Aug 1871		55
DOERINGER / DÖRENGER	Jacob					Martha Stevenson	29 Sep 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	36 yrs, 9 mos, 17 days			30 Sep 1871		56
DRIER / DRYER	Johann Heinrich Friederich		12 Dec 1863	Iron County, MO	Friederich & Fredericke (Breyer) Dreier		17 Jul 1865	Iron County, MO				18 Jul 1865		17
DRYER (DREIER)	August						Oct 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	35 yrs, 2 mos, 14 days			27 Oct 1867		40
EBRECHT	Georg Edward		27 Aug 1889	Iron County, MO	Friedrich & Therese (Zimmer) Ebrecht		06 Nov 1890	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 2 mos, ? Days			07 Nov 1890		114
ELSMAN	Henriette						17 Apr 1903	Iron County, MO	70 yrs, 11 mos, 17 days			19 Apr 1903		150
ELSMANN	Henry						08 Sep 1891	Iron County, MO	69 yrs, 8 mos, 5 days			09 Sep 1891		115
ENDERLEIN	Friedrich Christian						09 Mar 1873	Iron County, MO	13 yrs, 3 days			11 Mar 1873		61
ENDERLEIN	Karl Friedrich						10 Mar 1873	Iron County, MO	9 yrs, 8 mos, 9 days			11 Mar 1873		62
ERBE	Lydia		24 May 1896	Iron County, MO	Karl & Pauline (Guhse) Erbe		15 Jun 1898	Iron County, MO	2 yrs, 21 days			17 Jun 1898		131
FERDINAND	Hermann						12 Apr 1911	Iron County, MO	40 yrs, 8 mos, 2 wks, 3 days			16 Apr 1911		174
FICHT	Wilhelmine						09 Jun 1899	Iron County, MO	73 yrs, 5 mos, 11 days			09 Jun 1899		135
FLACHSBART	Louise Sophie Caroline Henriette		06 Jun 1872	Iron County, MO	Hermann & Louise (Steinmann) Flachsbart		02 Jul 1873	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 26 days			04 Jul 1873		65
FLACHSBART	Maria Anna Friedricke		06 Jun 1872	Iron County, MO	Hermann & Louise (Steinmann) Flachsbart		30 Jun 1873	Iron County, MO	1 yr, 24 days			01 Jul 1873		64

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
GIESSING	Maria Louise		13 Mar 1842	Wirminghausen, Waldeck (Germany?)			01 Jan 1865	Iron Mountain, MO		Typhoid Fever		02 Jan 1865		13
GOCKEL	August Philipp						02 Apr 1909	Iron County, MO	81 yrs, 1 mo, 1 day			05 Apr 1909		165
GOCKEL	Henriette Franziska	Huss					03 Apr 1909	Iron County, MO	75 yrs, 3 mos, 5 days			05 Apr 1909		166
GRANDHOMME	Amanda	Weisse / Weise / Weiße				Jacob Grandhomme	09 Jun 1894	Iron County, MO	49 yrs, 6 mos, 9 days			11 Jun 1894		121
GUSE / GUHSE	Augusta (Mrs.)	Kammholz				August Guhse	17 Dec 1920	Iron County, MO	65 yrs, 8 mos, 24 days			19 Dec 1920		193
GUT. / GERT / HEINRICH?	Aug. Robert Heinrich		22 Jul 1864	Iron County, MO			27 Aug 1865	Iron County, MO		Cholera		28 Aug 1865	Last name is either Gut. or Heinrich	20
HARBISON	Albert Melvin				Henry & Lena (Weber) Harbison		18 Jul 1912	Iron County, MO	10 mos, 4 days			19 Jul 1912		176
HARTMANN	Anna Maria						05 Jan 1902	Iron County, MO	72 yrs, 10 mos, 26 days			07 Jan 1902		145
HEIDEFUFS / HEIDEFUSS	Else		26 Dec 1807				01 Apr 1870	Pilot Knob, MO				02 Apr 1870		50
HEIDKAMP	Christian						14 Nov 1887	Iron County, MO	73 yrs			16 Nov 1887		103
HEINRICHS	Dorothea						14 Nov 1909	Flatwoods, MO	76 yrs, 5 mos, 13 days		Flatwoods, MO	16 Nov 1909		169
HEINRICHS	Lena						17 Sep 1900	Iron County, MO				18 Sep 1900		143
HEITKAMP	Wilhelmina						17 Mar 1900	Iron County, MO	78 yrs, 7 days			19 Mar 1900		142
HENSLEY	Caroline (Mrs.)	Dreier				B.F. Hensley	01 Jan 1920	Iron County, MO	77 yrs, 10 mos, 3 days			04 Jan 1920		192
HOFFMEISTER	Christian					Maria Heinrich	02 Jan 1870	Iron Mountain, MO				03 Jan 1870		45
HOFFMEISTER	Heinrich						24 Jun 1907	Iron County, MO				26 Jun 1907		160
HOFFMEISTER	Johanna	Behrens					16 Oct 1892	Iron County, MO	74 yrs, 1 mo, 2 days			17 Oct 1892		118
HOLLATZ	Edw.						01 Aug 1873	Iron County, MO	7 mos, 29 days			03 Aug 1873		69
HOLLAZ	Amalia Hedwig		13 Nov 1865	Iron County, MO	Wilhelm & Auguste (Funk) Hollaz		22 Aug 1866	Iron County, MO	9 mos, 9 days	Cholera		23 Aug 1866		30

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
HOLLAZ	Wilh.		21 Apr 1860				27 Oct 1864	Iron County, MO				29 Oct 1864		11
HUCKSSUG(?)	Friedr. Wilh.						Jul 1862	Iron County, MO				20 Jul 1862		1
JAHNKE / JANKE	Gustav						10 Sep 1898	Iron County, MO	2 yrs, 9 mos, 7 days			11 Sep 1898		132
JAHNKE / JANKE	Hermann						14 Jan 1918	Iron County, MO	64 yrs, 4 mos, 5 days			Jan 1918		187
JAQUITH	Karoline E.						26 Dec 1899	Iron County, MO	58 yrs, 3 mos, 22 days			28 Dec 1899		140
KÄSEMACHER	Louise Charlotte Dorothea		16 Jul 1866	Iron County, MO	Carl & Rosamunde (Ribbentrapp) Käsemacher		Aug 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	1 yr, 1 mo, 7 days			25 Aug 1867		39
KATHS	August Alfred		28 Aug 1880	Iron County, MO	Friedrich & Dorothea (Roemer) Kath's		08 Aug 1881	Iron County, MO	11 mos, 10 days			09 Aug 1881		86
KATHS	Theodor Friedrich		09 Sep 1865	Iron County, MO	Friedr. & Dorothe Carol. (Römer) Kath's		17 Sep 1865	Iron County, MO				18 Sep 1865		23
KESSLER	Johanna						02 Nov 1896	Iron County, MO	64 yrs, 10 mos, 12 days			04 Nov 1896		126
KIEPE	Sophia						05 Sep 1866	Iron County, MO		Typhus Fever		06 Sep 1866		31
KIKERITZ	Eleonora						28 Mar 1887	Iron County, MO				30 Mar 1887		102
KIMKER / KRUKER	Heinrich Wilhelm						06 May 1888	Iron County, MO	66 yrs, 10 mos			08 May 1888		106
KINDL / KINDEL	Maria		24 Aug 1801				21 Aug 1865	Ironton, MO		Dysentery		22 Aug 1865		19
KINKER / KINCKEL?							1885	Iron County, MO				1885	Death listed between 26 May & 3 Aug 1885.	97
KLING	Wm.						Apr 1925	Iron County, MO				Apr 1925		199
KOCKKEWITZ	Friedr.		26 Nov 1820				19 Nov 1864	Iron County, MO		Typhoid Fever		21 Nov 1864		12
KOLB	Johanna						22 Jul 1906	Iron County, MO	60 yrs, 2 mos, 15 days			20 Jul 1906		157
KOLB	Philip						17 Aug 1909	Iron County, MO	74 yrs, & about 10 mos			20 Aug 1909		168
KREUTZER	Friedr.		29 Apr 1826				01 May 1864	Iron County, MO				03 May 1864		3

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
KUESEMUCHER (KÄSEMACHER?)	Rosamunde	Ribbentrapp				Carl Käsemacher	26 Feb 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	40 yrs, 5 mos, 16 days			27 Feb 1870		47
LUEDECKE	Mrs.						Between 1923 to 1925	Iron County, MO					Listed between 04 May 1923 & Apr 1925.	198
LÜTGE / LÜTKE / ZÜDGE	Joh. Friedr.		22 Oct 1863				04 Jul 1865	Iron County, MO				05 Jul 1865		16
MALLON	Heinrich						26 Jan 1911	Iron County, MO	51 yrs, 11 mos, 2 wks, 5 days			28 Jan 1911		171
MALLON	Heinrich, Sr.						15 Feb 1900	Iron County, MO	84 yrs, 4 mos, 21 days			17 Feb 1900		141
MALLOW	Carolina						25 Feb 1885	Iron County, MO				27 Feb 1885		93
MCFARLAND	Karl Fr.		12 Dec 1898	Iron County, MO	Wm. & Lena (Martin) McFarland		04 Jul 1899	Iron County, MO	6 mos, 22 days			05 Jul 1899		136
MCFARLAND	Lena	Martin			Johann & Fredericke (Schmiedendorf) Martin	Wm. McFarland	13 Nov 1900	Iron County, MO	38 yrs, 4 mos, 15 days			14 Nov 1900		144
MICHEL	Ernest		12 Feb 1867	Iron County, MO	Jakob & Anna Marg. (Dinger) Michel		1884	Iron County, MO				1884	Only death listed for 1884.	92
MORGAN	Emma Louise Lydia		30 Sep 1890	Iron County, MO	Karl & Emilie (Will) Morgan		04 Nov 1890	Iron County, MO	1 mo, 4 days			05 Nov 1890		113
MORGEN	Emilie						21 Aug 1885	Iron County, MO	3 yrs, 2 mos, 20 days			22 Aug 1885		94
OBERMANN	Friederike	Liliensick	29 Feb 1824				16 Apr 1864	Iron County, MO	40 yrs, 1 mo, 18 days			17 Apr 1864		2
PEETZ	Heinrich		13 Feb 1843				24 May 1864	Iron County, MO				25 May 1864		4
PEETZ	Heinrich						07 May 1902	Iron County, MO	80 yrs, 4 mos, 7 days			09 May 1902		146
PEETZ	Johanne	Poepel				Heinrich Peetz	20 Nov 1919	Iron County, MO	98 yrs, 24 days			22 Nov 1919		191
PEETZ	Maria		01 Aug 1865	Pilot Knob, MO	Heinrich & Johanna (Poepel) Peetz		Jun 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	1 yr, 10 mos, 28 days			30 Jun 1867		36
PFEIL	Wilhelm						10 Apr 1866	Iron County, MO	57 yrs	Typohid		11 Apr 1866		28
QUERFURTH	Christian Friedrich Wilhelm		22 Feb 1872	Iron County, MO	Heinrich & Eleonora (Henkel) Querfurth		27 Jan 1875	Iron County, MO	2 yrs, 11 mos, 3 days			28 Jan 1875		74

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
RAHM	Johann		09 Oct 1847		Adam Rahm		28 May 1864	Iron County, MO				30 May 1864		5
RAHM	Johann Adolph August		02 Aug 1868	Iron County, MO	Gustav & Lina (Detmar) Rahm		19 Apr 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	2 yrs, 8 mos, 17 days			21 Apr 1871		53
RAHM	Margaretha						18 Oct 1889	Iron County, MO	79 yrs, 8 mos, 12 days			20 Oct 1889		110
RANFT	Anna Gertrude		19 May 1878	Iron County, MO	Benjamin & Josephine (Puss) Raufs		15 Jul 1878	Iron County, MO	1 mo, 28 days			15 Jul 1878		79
RANFT	Peter Dietrich		16 Dec 1852				27 Oct 1864	Iron County, MO				28 Oct 1864		10
RANFT	Wilhelm Christian						30 Jun 1875	Iron County, MO	67 yrs, 2 mos, 7 days			02 Jul 1875		75
RANFT / RAUFT	Anna Gertrud						21 Aug 1895	Crystal City, MO	82 yrs, 9 mos, 26 days		Pilot Knob, MO	23 Aug 1895		123
RASCHER	Johann Hermann Emil						19 Jun 1880	Iron County, MO	9 mos, 9 days			20 Jun 1880		84
REIBLE / RUBLES	Mina		20 Feb 1863				26 Jun 1864	Iron County, MO				27 Jun 1864		6
REIMERT	Andreas						Oct 1868	Pilot Knob, MO	5 yrs, 21 days			16 Oct 1868		42
RHOLF	Mrs.						Between 1928 to 1931	Iron County, MO					Listed between 03 Mar 1928 & 02 Mar 1931.	203
RICHTER	Johanna						03 Dec 1903	Iron County, MO	75 yrs, 1 mos, 7 days			06 Dec 1903		153
RODEN / RODAN / VON RODEN	Maria Elisabeth		21 Apr 1870	Iron County, MO	Charles & Elisabeth (Boss) Roden		30 Nov 1888	Iron County, MO	18 yrs, 7 mos, 9 days			02 Dec 1888		108
RODEN / VON RODEN	Elizabeth	Boss				Charles von Roden	27 Jan 1903	Iron County, MO	66 yrs, 5 mos, 24 days			29 Jan 1903		149
ROEHRS	Christoph						14 Jan 1910	Iron County, MO	13 yrs, 6 mos, 9 days			15 Jan 1910		170
ROEHRS	J. C.						03 Mar 1929	Iron County, MO	83 yrs, 2 mos, 1 day			05 Mar 1929		202
ROLF	Fritz						14 May 1916	Iron County, MO	75 yrs, 10 mos, 21 days			16 May 1916		184
ROTH	Elisabeth (Widow)						31 Jan 1867	Iron Mountain, MO	53 yrs			01 Feb 1867		32
ROTH	Wilhelmine (Widow)	Wolf	18 Mar 1863	Pilot Knob, MO	Martin Friedrich & Maria (Happke) Wolff	John Roth	14 Feb 1892	Iron County, MO	28 yrs, 10 mos, 27 days			16 Feb 1892		117

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
RUEBBEL	Wm.						04 May 1923	Iron County, MO	70 yrs			06 May 1923		197
RUTSHMANN / RUTSCHMANN	Maria	Breitenstein				Bernhart Rutschmann	23 Jun 1871	Pilot Knob, MO	20 yrs, 11 mos, 23 days			24 Jun 1871		54
SCHÄFER / SCHAEFER	Anna Christina		15 Aug 1867	Iron County, MO	Joh. & Agnes (Dinger) Schaefer		Jul 1868	Pilot Knob, MO	11 mos, 3 days			19 Jul 1868		41
SCHLUETER	Mrs. Chas.						15 Jun 1929	Iron County, MO				17 Jun 1929		200
SCHLÜFER / SCHLÜTER / SCHÄFER	Elisabeth						Jun 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	7 yrs, 1 mo, 26 days			13 Jun 1867		35
SCHLÜTER (SCHLUETER)	Johanne Caroline Wilhelmine			Germany			22 Mar 1880	Iron County, MO	about 60 yrs			23 Mar 1880		82
SCHMIDT	Anna		09 Apr 1862				15 Mar 1866	Iron County, MO				16 Mar 1866		27
SCHMIDT	Anna Wilhelmine		25 May 1866	Iron County, MO	Johann & Johanna (Raschke) Schmidt		20 Nov 1868	Pilot Knob, MO	2 yrs, 5 mos, 27 days			22 Nov 1868		43
SCHMIDT	Christian Louis Eduard		09 Mar 1881	Iron County, MO	Heinrich & Johanette (Michel) Schmidt		23 May 1881	Iron County, MO	2 1/2 mos.			24 May 1881		85
SCHMIDT	Johann						16 Oct 1904	Iron County, MO	86 yrs, 6 mos, 22 days			18 Oct 1904		156
SCHMIDT	Johanne	Rasche				Johann Schmidt	03 Aug 1885	Iron County, MO	52 yrs, 3 mos, 20 days			05 Aug 1885		98
SCHMIDT	Wilhelm Hermann Andreas		05 Jan 1885	Iron County, MO	Heinr. & Johanette (Michel) Schmidt		10 Aug 1885	Iron County, MO	7 mos, 5 days			12 Aug 1885		95
SCHMIDT							10 Mar 1870	Pilot Knob, MO				11 Mar 1870		48
SCHNEIDER	Anna						20 Jan 1892	Iron County, MO	56 yrs, 7 mos, 1 day			23 Jan 1892		116
SCHWAB	Anna Elisa						22 May 1899	Iron County, MO	17 yrs, 6 mos, 14 days			23 May 1899		134
SCHWAB	Anna Louise		15 Feb 1866	Iron County, MO	Johann & Louise (Ranft) Schwab		Jul 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	1 yr, 5 mos, 2 days			18 Jul 1867		37
SCHWAB	Aug.						01 Aug 1929	Iron County, MO	72 yrs, 5 mos, 24 days			03 Aug 1929		201
SCHWAB	Elbert Victor				John & Leah (Schneider) Schwab		12 Dec 1912	Iron County, MO	15 yrs, 17 days			15 Dec 1912		177

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
SCHWAB	Eliza (Mrs.)	Schwab					02 Mar 1931	Iron County, MO	70 yrs, 8 mos, 17 days			03 Mar 1931		204
SCHWAB	Louisa	Ranft				Johann Schwab	03 Mar 1893	Iron County, MO	47 yrs, 11 mos, 2 days			05 Mar 1893		119
SCHWECKENDIECK	Johanna Carol	Arends	07 Dec 1823				24 Jan 1865	Iron County, MO				24 Jan 1865	Unable to tell maiden from married name.	14
SCHWIEDER	Anna Elizabeth Auguste		19 Sep 1861				04 Sep 1865	Iron County, MO				06 Sep 1865		21
SEIDEKUM / SIEDEKUM / SUEDEKUM	Karl August		07 Sep 1859	Iron Mountain, MO			08 Sep 1865	Iron Mountain, MO				09 Sep 1865		22
SEILER	Anna Barbara Philippine						08 Feb 1873	Iron County, MO	11 yrs, 4 mos, 10 days			12 Feb 1873		59
SEILER	Caroline Friedericke						10 Feb 1873	Iron County, MO	17 yrs, 11 mos			12 Feb 1873		60
SHEPPARD	Edna Fay (Mrs.)	Henson					24 Feb 1931	Iron County, MO	26 yrs, 1 mos, 12 days			25 Feb 1931		205
SIEDEKUM / SUEDEKUM	Maria Catharina		13 May 1864	Iron County, MO	Heinr. & Cath. (Zimmermann) Siedekum		30 Jul 1865	Iron County, MO				31 Jul 1865		18
SIEHLING / SIEHLING	Caroline Sophie		28 Jun 1866	Pilot Knob, MO	Christian & Maria (Müller) Siehling		17 Mar 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	8 mos, 17 days			18 Mar 1867		34
SUTTON	Bertha (Mrs.)	Kocher					13 Nov 1914	Iron County, MO	54 yrs, 3 mos, 13 days			15 Nov 1914		179
TRAUERNICHT	Alma Wmine. Elisabeth		02 May 1885	Iron County, MO	Johann & Maria (Gerstenmeier) Trauernicht		1886	Iron County, MO				1886	No dates, listed under 1886.	100
VASTERLING	Christian Joseph Gustav Johann Alvine		21 Dec 1884	Iron County, MO	Heinr. & Johanna (Ahrens) Vasterling		11 Mar 1887	Iron County, MO	2 yrs, 2 mos, 18 days			13 Mar 1887	Listed in the book after the Nov 1887 date.	104
VASTERLING	Heinr. Wilhelm Martin Johann						01 Dec 1881	Iron County, MO	1 mo, 5 days			01 Dec 1881		88
VASTERLING	Johanna Karolina	Ahrens	27 Jan 1847	Hahausen, Germany	Heinrich Ahrens	Heinrich Vasterling	27 May 1893	Iron County, MO	45 yrs, 5 mos			28 May 1893		120
VASTERLING	Johannes		07 May 1865	Iron County, MO	Friedrich & Philippine (Beiser) Vasterling		27 Dec 1865	Iron County, MO				28 Dec 1865		26
VASTERLING	Philippine	Beiser	16 Jul 1839			Friedrich Vasterling	27 Dec 1865	Iron County, MO				28 Dec 1865		25
VENHEES	Wilhelm Friedrich					Mary Anna Eshlock	May 1870	Pilot Knob, MO				26 May 1870		51

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
WALTER	Maria	Grandhomme					15 Dec 1907	Iron County, MO	69 yrs, 2 mos, 5 days			17 Dec 1907		162
WEBER	Christian					Maria Dubbesing	1886	Iron County, MO	66 yrs, 2 mos, 19 days			1886	No dates, listed under 1886.	99
WEBER	Heinrich						16 Mar 1896	Iron County, MO	36 yrs, 6 mos, 4 days			18 Mar 1896		124
WEBER	Johann Heinrich Christian		18 Dec 1889	Iron County, MO	Heinrich & Minna (Baumann) Weber		1890	Iron County, MO				1890	No dates, listed under 1890.	111
WEBER	Maria	Dubbering					24 Nov 1906	Iron County, MO	79 yrs, 9 mos, 13 days			26 Nov 1906		158
WEBER	Rudolf		12 May 1891	Iron County, MO	Heinrich & Minna (Baumann) Weber		21 Sep 1894	Iron County, MO	3 yrs, 4 mos, 9 days			22 Sep 1894		122
WEIFS / WEISS / WEIB	Catharina Elisabeth						12 Jul 1873	Iron County, MO	7 yrs, 3 mos, 30 days			13 Jul 1873		67
WEIFS / WEISS / WEIB	Conrad						Mar 1867	Pilot Knob, MO	78 yrs			14 Mar 1867		33
WEIFS / WEISS / WEIB	Michael						07 Jul 1873	Iron County, MO				08 Jul 1873		66
WEISS	David		10 Jul 1863	Iron County, MO	David & Margarette (Harnischfeger) Weiss		10 Jul 1864	Iron County, MO				11 Jul 1864		7
WESTENBERG	Franciska Sophie		09 Nov 1868	Iron County, MO	Joseph & Margaretha (Ritzko) Westenberger		10 Jan 1870	Iron Mountain, MO	1 yr, 21 days			11 Jan 1870		46
WESTMEIER	David		13 Nov 1865	Iron County, MO	Heinr. & Marie (Wiess) Westmeier		28 Sep 1865	Iron County, MO		Cholera		30 Sep 1865		24
WIESE	Ida Jenne		22 Oct 1872	Iron County, MO	Moritz & Mathilda (Funk) Weisse		02 Sep 1873	Iron County, MO	10 mos, 11 days			03 Sep 1873		70
WILL	Luise	Krüger				Michael Will	28 Dec 1897	Iron County, MO	77 yrs, 1 mo, 17 days			30 Dec 1897		127
WILL	Michael					Louise Krüger	15 Dec 1869	Pilot Knob, MO	48 yrs, 7 mos, 10 days			17 Dec 1869		44
WOLF	Hermann Carl						Jan 1873	Iron County, MO	5 yrs, 4 mos, 15 days			08 Jan 1873		58
WOLFF	Martin Friedr.						03 Mar 1907	Iron County, MO	83 yrs, 4 mos, 13 days			04 Mar 1907		159
WÜSTENEY / WUESTENEY	David Fritz		10 Feb 1870	Iron County, MO	David & Wilhelmina (Funk) Wuesteney		14 Jul 1870	Pilot Knob, MO	5 mos, 4 days			14 Jul 1870		52
ZIMMER	Marie Sophie Henriette		05 May 1889	Iron County, MO	Michael & Rosa (Deiffel) Zimmer		1890	Iron County, MO				1890	No dates, listed under 1890.	112

DEATHS - Immanuel Ev. Lutheran Church of Pilot Knob, Missouri

Augsburgischer Konfession

Transcribed by Marcine Lohman (nee Amelung)

Source: R383: Western Historical Manuscript Collection - Rolla.

See also: <http://web.umn.edu/~whmcinfo/shelf16/r383/shelf.html>

Surname	Given Name	Maiden Name	Birthdate	Birth Location	Parents	Spouse	Death Date	Death Location	Age	Cause of Death	Where Buried	Date Buried	Comments/Notes	Page
ZUDE	Alma		01 Feb 1888	Iron County, MO	Hermann & Emma (Will) Zude		04 Aug 1888	Iron County, MO	6 mos, 2 days			05 Aug 1888		107
ZUDE	Alvin H.						25 Mar 1911	Iron County, MO	19 yrs, 8 days			27 Mar 1911		173
ZUDE	Clara Wilhelmine		06 Jan 1883	Iron County, MO	Gustav & Emilie (Janke) Zude		06 Sep 1883	Iron County, MO	9 mos			07 Sep 1883		91
ZUDE	Emma	Will				Hermann Zude	22 Jul 1899	Iron County, MO	39 yrs, 2 mos, 4 days			23 Jul 1899		137
ZUDE	Wilhelmina (Mrs.)	Baumann				Hermann Zude	14 Mar 1921	Iron County, MO	51 yrs, 5 mos, 12 days			16 Mar 1921		194

-- END OF DEATHS --